## IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA



## APPENDIX TO APPELLANT'S OPENING BRIEF

(Appeal from Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial))

KRISTINA WILDEVELD, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 005825
CAITLYN MCAMIS, ESQ.
Nevada Bar No. 012616
The Law Offices of Kristina Wildeveld
\& Associates
550 E. Charleston Blvd., Suite A
Las Vegas, Nevada 89104
(702) 222-0007

STEVEN B. WOLFSON
Nevada Bar No. 001565
District Attorney
STEVEN OWENS
Nevada Bar No. 004352
Chief Deputy District Attorney
Office of the District Attorney
200 Lewis Ave., Third Floor
Las Vegas, NV 89155
(702) 671-2750

AARON FORD
Nevada Bar No. 007704
Nevada Attorney General
555 E. Washington Ave., Ste. 3900
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
(702) 486-3420

Attorneys for Respondent

## INDEX

VOL. NO.
III
XXII

III

III

I

I
XXII
I

XXII Judgment of Conviction (Jury Trial) filed
June 22, 2018 $\qquad$ .5493-5498

Motion to Strike Notice of Expert Witness filed January 26, 2018 $\qquad$ 0192-0197

Motion to Suppress Evidence filed January 22, 2018.0145-0152
Notice of Appeal filed March 30, 2015 $\qquad$ .0071-0073

Notice of Appeal filed June 21, 2018 $.5491-5492$

Opposition to State's Notice of Motion and Motion to Admit Evidence of Defendants Janet and Dwight Solander's Abuse of the Foster Children in their Home filed January 18, 2018 $\qquad$ $.0128-0142$

Order of Reversal and Remand filed April 19, 2016 ..0081-0090

III Recorder's Partial Transcript of Proceedings: Joinder to Defendant Dwight Solander's Motion to Suppress, State's Motion to Quash Dr. Sandra Cetl's and Jacqueline Bluth's Subpoena Duces Tecum heard February 1, 2018 filed August 10, 2018 (continuation) .0501-0543

XXII Recorder's Transcript of Proceeding: Sentencing heard June 5, 2018 filed July 24, 2018 5423-5490

XXII Sentencing Memorandum filed June 1, 2018 ..............5375-5422
State's Bench Memorandum Pursuant to Court's Request Regarding Issue in Pretrial Writs of Habeas Corpus filed October 15, 2014 .0020-0027

State's Notice of Expert Witnesses [NRS 174.234(2)] filed January 4, 2018 0091-0096

I State's Notice of Witnesses [NRS 174.234(1)(a)] filedTranscript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .0846-1000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 5 heard February 16, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1001-1172

V Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1173-1250

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 6 heard February 20, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1251-1433

VI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .1434-1500

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 7 heard February 21, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........1501-1706

VII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 $\qquad$ 1707-1750

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 8 heard February 22, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 1751-1936

VIII
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 1937-2000

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 9 heard February 23, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) ...........2001-2226

IX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 .2227-2250

## X

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2251-2500

XI
Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 10 heard February 26, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) .2501-2552

XI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .2553-2750

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 11 heard February 27, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......2751-2757

XII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018..............................2758-3000

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 12 heard February 28, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation)......3001-3076

XIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 3077-3250

XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 13 heard March 1, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation) 3251-3363
XIV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3364-3500

XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 14 heard March 2, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) .............3501-3664 XV Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 .3665-3750

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 15 heard March 5, 2018 filed September 5, 2018 (continuation) 3751-3947

XVI Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 3948-4000

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 16 heard March 6, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4001-4149

XVII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018.......................................4150-4250

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 17 heard March 7, 2018 filed August 28, 2018 (continuation).................4251-4379

XVIII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4380-4500

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 18 heard March 8, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) .4501-4601

XIX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 .4602-4750


Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 19 heard March 9, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .4751-4914

XX Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 $\qquad$ .4915-5000

Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) $\qquad$ .5001-5250

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 20 heard March 12, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 (continuation) ...........5251-5280

XXII Transcript of Proceedings: Jury Trial - Day 21 heard March 13, 2018 filed September 18, 2018 ...................................5294-5309

XXII Verdict filed March 13, 2018 .....................................5364-5374
adoptive placement?
A In doing my visit in August, so two months after the placement, on August 10th I visited, and during that visit, Janet was very emotional. She began to cry. She told me that she had reservations about adopting Amaya, and she took very personally anything that Amaya did. She felt that it was a rejection of her she said. She felt that Amaya didn't care about her and that Amaya didn't want to be there and that the girls weren't appreciating what they were giving them, this good home and that they should be appreciative of that.

So I spent a lot of time during my home visits with them. A typical home visit from beginning to end would be about an hour, and I was spending two to three hours with them. This was the first visit that I really spent -- I spent three hours at this visit trying to help Janet understand that this wasn't a personal rejection, that foster children, the trauma and neglect that they've had, moving from place to place, that this wasn't a personal rejection. She still was emotional.

In addition, their soon-to-be adult daughter Danielle was interjecting in discipline. Danielle was getting involved, wanting to protect her mom, and I discussed that that was going to be problematic between Janet and Dwight bonding with the girls, and so I had some concerns during the home visit. So I talked to them again about putting services in place, but they were --

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q What kind of services were you offering?
A During that visit again, it was just talking about putting the PSR services back in place, but it was met with hesitance. After I left that visit though, two days later I got an email that was clear that the family was in crisis.

Q Okay. And who was that email from?
A Initially it came from Dwight.
Q Okay. And what was the overall, I guess, concern from Dwight, or what was he upset about that made you think the family was in crisis?

MS. MCAMIS: Well, objection. Leading and hearsay. It calls for hearsay.

THE COURT: Well, overruled.
THE WITNESS: So --
MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Best evidence.
THE COURT: Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded)
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. And I don't want to get into every single detail of the email, but if you can kind of summarize, or what was the concern that Dwight had?

A The concern was Amaya's behavior, again kind of not wanting to adopt her and discussion of putting her in inpatient treatment and just the -- without getting -- I'm not sure where I'm supposed to go with that. Without getting into the detail
of that --
Q Well, that was a bad question. I'm not saying -- I just met like the email was very long. Would you agree with me that it was a very long email?

A It was a very long email, yes.
Q So, I mean, it's okay to use specific details. I just don't want to get -- I mean, it was several pages.

A Okay. Yes. Yeah. So the nuts and bolts of it were that Amaya's behavior would not be tolerated anymore. It was affecting everybody in the home, that she needed to go to inpatient treatment and that they were not going to tolerate the poor-abused-child excuse any longer.

Q Okay. What did you do after you received that email?
A I actually received the email after hours, and I responded to it after hours, and initially I only had read a portion of it. I hadn't gotten down all the way to the bottom, and so initially I responded and said, hey, you know, let's discuss this further. Clearly things are going on, and you need some assistance here, but when I read the whole thing and saw, like, the negative language directed towards Amaya, I had some serious concerns and said we need to immediately meet. I sent this to my supervisor. I have some serious concerns here because we don't put children in inpatient treatment --

MR. FIGLER: Objection, Your Honor. That's nonresponsive.

THE COURT: All right. That's sustained.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q So after that you stated that you staffed a -- you staffed a CF team meeting; correct?

A Yes.
Q What is a CF team meeting?
A A child and family team meeting.
Q And did you also staff this with your supervisor?
A Yes.
Q Why did you feel like you needed to go to the supervisor -- to your supervisor?

A Because the expectations by the foster parents were clearly outside of what was normal for --

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor, to that characterization. Lack of foundation, et cetera, terms.

MS. BLUTH: I'll lay a foundation.
THE COURT: Okay.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q As a permanency worker, how many -- you said you would have 35 to 40 families that you would be working with at a time?

A Yes.
Q And then at that time -- I'm sorry. What year did you state that you started working in the DFS or in this field?

A I'm sorry. In this field in 2005. JD Reporting, Inc.

Q Okay. So during that time period, how often or was it common for people that you were working with, foster parents to ask to put children in inpatient treatments?

A So this was 2010 then. So in that five years, it wasn't common. At that point, I would say that I had had requests for inpatient treatment probably four to five times.

Q In anything that you had seen of Amaya, whether it was with her grandmother or with the McClains or the Solanders, did you see anything that brought you a concern that you should put her in any type of inpatient program?

A No. There are certain requirements that have to be met.

Q What are those?
A A child has to be homicidal or suicidal.
Q So at this meeting, tell me again, child family --
A Team.
Q -- team meeting, who was present?
A My supervisor, myself, both of the Solanders and the CASA. It's a Court Appointed Special Advocate.

Q Okay. And during that meeting, did the Solanders discuss concerns or issues that they were having with the children in the home?

A Yes.
Q And what were those concerns?
A So Amaya's behavior again, again discussing defiance.

They gave the example that they did in the email which kind of led to this eruption which was Dwight was traveling. Janet wanted Amaya to get on the phone with Dwight, and Amaya refused and folded her arms and said, no, and that was ultimately -and then she did. She got on the phone with Dwight.

Q That was the behavioral issue?
A Yes. And so that was the defiance that they were discussing. They said that they felt that that was going to grow into violence and that they were worried that that was going to compromise Janet's nursing license and her security clearance. Additionally, they talked about educational concerns, that the kids were taking too long to do their homework, that they had an expectation that the girls finish their homework by 45 minutes each night, and we talked about those things.

Q Did they believe the girls were at an appropriate grade level or performing at an appropriate grade level?

A No. They requested that I request an individualized education plan assessment for all three girls.

Q Did you do so?
A I did so at their request, yes.
Q Okay. And after that, were the girls still kept in the same grade?

A Yes. They actually all tested above grade level.
Q What about health or health concerns or eating

JD Reporting, Inc.

A They actually started from the beginning changing their diet to a healthier diet, starting -- they had a requirement that the girls eat all their vegetables before they were allowed to eat anything else. They felt that Jocelyn was overweight, which she was a little overweight for her age, but they required that all the girls eat their vegetables first. They weren't allowed to have any sugar in the juice that they drink, and they weren't allowed to have soda. I understood that ceratin -- all families have a different eating style, but I did discuss with them --

MR. FIGLER: I'm first going to object that it's a narrative now, Your Honor. If there's a question before the witness, it should be posed.

MS. BLUTH: I think it was responsive to did she have --

THE COURT: All right. Go on with your answer.
THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. And so we discussed changing diet slowly, and then we discussed, so, that, the education, the health, and then the bedwetting was still an issue with Anastasia.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q What did they say about the bedwetting issue?
A They felt that it was extreme, that -- we initiated urology testing for her to see if there was any urological

JD Reporting, Inc.
issues that were causing her bedwetting.
Q When you say that they said it was extreme, I mean, did they give you specifics, or they just said, well, it's extreme?

A No, they gave specifics. Each visit, they gave -they discussed it. During one visit, for example, they said that she produced more urine than they thought was even -- that she was even capable of producing. During another visit, they said that she just stood there in an entire puddle of her urine, and they couldn't understand how that was possible. And her bedwetting then changed from nighttime enuresis to daytime wetting.

Q Is enuresis -- tell us what enuresis is.
A I'm sorry. It's wetting, bedwetting. So she went from wetting herself, urinating on herself at night to now doing it during the day.

Q Did Janet think that perhaps Anastasia, slash, Yarely Jiselle had an illness that was causing this?

A Yes. She discussed that. During one of my home visits, she discussed that she believed that she might have diabetes. So we had that tested, and that was ruled out.

Q Okay. Anything -- well, first of all, you talked about being moved to a strict diet. Did any of the children lose a considerable amount of weight in a short period of time? MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Foundation.

MS. BLUTH: She was their perm worker. MS. MCAMIS: Well, short period of time. MR. FIGLER: And what's documented? THE COURT: Well, wait a minute. Don't both object. Counsel, approach.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: Overruled. Go on, Ms. Bluth.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Had any of the children lost a considerable amount of time -- a considerable amount of weight in a short period of time?

A Yes. Jocelyn lost 24 pounds between July of 2010 and October of 2010, and I know that -- I know that one of them also lost -- they each lost a few pounds, but Jocelyn lost a considerable amount of weight.

Q Okay. And did they have any other complaints about the children either stealing food or taking food or anything of that [unintelligible] source?

A Yes. So Anastasia actually started being reported as stealing food out of the garbage can.

Q And who stated that Anastasia was doing that?
A Dwight and Janet during my home visit, and when I talked to Anastasia about what happened -- this was new behavior for her -- she told me that her brain told her to do JD Reporting, Inc.
it, and that she now had medication to tell her brain to stop stealing food out of the garbage can.

Q Did you know she was on any medication?
A She had just started on Risperdal, a small dose of Risperdal. I had been advised that she was being assessed by a psychiatrist.

Q Now, was there ever any discussion with either Janet or Dwight about who they were seeing as doctors or if they were switching doctors?

A Yes. When they first moved into the Solander home, Janet and Dwight told me that they were going to stay with the physician that they had had their children with, that that was the physician that they had selected, and then after the first visit with the girls, Janet and Dwight told me that they were switching physicians. And then after another two visits, they told me that they were switching physicians again, that Janet felt that they weren't listening to her recommendations, and so she wanted to switch doctors again.

Q Okay. So after this meeting where you hear, you know, all sorts of these concerns, did you change your case plan?

A Yes. So after the meeting, I put a hold on the adoption. I asked that we not proceed with the adoption for the time being until I could put intensive services in place. I put psychosocial rehab in place five days a week in the home,
and I also made a referral for individual therapy for each of the girls and made a recommendation that they engage in family therapy, all five of them together.

Q And so were services, in fact, placed in the home?
A So, yes, services were started, but Janet and Dwight didn't want to use the provider that the girls had already been with. They wanted to use the provider that they wanted to use.

Q Okay. So they found a provider?
A Yes.
Q And did that provider stay with the girls?
A So the basic skills training provider started, but the psycho PSR provider that they originally started with, about a couple months into services, they asked for her to be dismissed off their case and requested a different one.

Q Who asked that she be dismissed?
A Between the two foster parents. I don't know which one, if one of them.

Q So Janet or Dwight?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Was that the person that they themselves had chosen or --

A Yes.
Q Okay. All right. So now you kind of have a different type of case plan. You've pumped the brakes on the adoption for lack of a better term. And so what are you kind JD Reporting, Inc.
of looking at as the permanency worker of whether or not this adoption should go forward?

A So I'm looking at how -- what is the stress level like on the family? How is Janet and Dwight doing with it? How is Danielle doing with it? Because, you know, Danielle for a little bit was stressed out, feeling like she had to defend mom, and how is Janet and Dwight? Because really the stress appeared to be on the parents, not really on the kids at this point. The kids seemed to be doing well from my assessment. They're doing well. They're thriving. They're showing that they're starting to grow a connection to this family.

It's the parents that are actually showing that they're having concerns, a lot of -- they are the ones showing the stress and the concerns and the unrealistic expectations. So what I'm looking for is their behavior, I guess, to improve and to see that they are not stressed out, to see that they're doing okay.

Q Did you ever, as the permanency worker in making a decision, you know, whether or not these children should be adopted, look at the similarities or differences in what Ms. McClain was reporting and compared to what the Solanders were reporting?

A I did. I mean, when we met in -- I'm sorry, in August, I saw there was a -- there was a big difference between what the Solanders were reporting and what Ms. McClain was

JD Reporting, Inc.
reporting, and I attributed that to there was -- I had first-time foster parents, and I had a very experienced foster parent. So and many times you see that with new foster parents.

Q Okay. So after you guys had this meeting and more services are placed in the home, do you see an improvement in regards to the relationship?

A Yeah. I see the Solanders' stress level appears to go down. They start -- they're not reporting as many concerns about the girls anymore. They're reporting Amaya's behavior has improved. The girls are still doing well. They're still reporting that everything is going well, and Janet and Dwight aren't reporting anymore serious concerns. Danielle is reporting things are going well. So everything appears to be moving along.

Q So after you see that everything is moving in the right direction, at some point do you then make the recommendation that I think that adoption is appropriate?

A Yes.
Q And I think I asked you before, but that adoption takes place on what date? Did you say January 19th of --

A Yes.
Q -- 2011?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So when children are formally adopted, what JD Reporting, Inc.
does your role become as a caseworker?
A I don't have one anymore.
Q Okay. So you don't go to the home or do visits or anything like that?

A No. My job's done.
Q All right. So I want to fast-forward your attention now to August 12th of 2011. On that day, did you see Janet and Dwight?

A Yes.
Q Where did you see them at?
A I ran into Janet, Dwight and Amaya at Absolute Dental on Ann Road.

Q And is that a pediatric dentist or a regular dentist, or help me out.

A It's in all-persons dentist, but on that specific day of the week or month, they serve as also an orthodontist, a pediatric orthodontist.

Q What was your purpose of being there that day?
A I was there that day to take my oldest two children for their orthodontic check.

Q Okay. And so are you there first, or are the Solanders there first?

A The Solanders.
Q Okay. And so at this point, the children have been formally adopted; correct?

A Yes. Seven months prior.
Q All right. So I am going to use the term Amaya Solander if we could so that way we'll keep it straight, and she would be the middle child in the -- she's actually the middle child biologically, like chronologically and in the photo?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So explain kind of Amaya's demeanor when you walk in.

A So hold on. If I can take a drink.
Q Yeah, please.
A Initially, when I walked in, it was very crowded that day. In the room it was like a standing room only kind of day there. They were backed up, and so Amaya was sitting down in the waiting room, and Janet and Dwight were standing when I walked in, and Amaya saw me. She saw me first, and I heard her exclaim, Ms. Heather, and she jumped out of her chair, and she went to give me a hug, like she usually does when she first sees me, and she abruptly stopped, and she immediately sat back down, and she put her head down and put her hands down and stared straight at the floor. And so she didn't give me the hug. She just stopped, and she stared and looked at the floor which was very unusual.

Q Okay. Did you have interaction with Janet and Dwight at all?

A Yeah, I did. So Janet and Dwight at that point, they were -- like I said it was a standing room only. So my kids had gone, and I think they squeezed themselves in somewhere, and I kind of lost sight of where they were. I started talking to Janet and Dwight, and Janet and Dwight were standing in front of Amaya. So we were just catching up, and Janet and Dwight were filling me in about how the girls were doing, and --

Q So could you see Amaya, or was she on the other side of them? Explain to me, like, the body positioning.

A So if I was Amaya sitting here, Janet and Dwight were standing directly in front of Amaya where I could see through them that she was sitting there, but I didn't have a good line of sight of her.

Q Okay. And you said they were updating you on how the girls were doing.

A Yes.
Q What types of things did they say about the girls?
A So they told me that Ava and Amaya -- Ava and Amaya -- Ava and Amaya, that had had some really significant abdominal issues and had been in the emergency room several times and had a GI doctor and had several diagnoses of gastrointestinal issues, and then they told me that Amaya had been diagnosed with autism, and they gave me this laundry list of medical things that were wrong with the girls, and I was --

I told them that I was very surprised by this. I had knew the girls for almost three years, and I had never seen any of these things.

Q Okay. And you verbalized that to them?
A Yes.
Q And did they say anything in return?
A They just reaffirmed to me. They were, like, yeah, I mean, we couldn't believe it either, but, yeah, it's true, and we have it confirmed, and they just reaffirmed to me that, yes, the diagnoses were true and that the girls had been seen by the doctors, that they were sick. They were really, really sick.

Q Now, at that dental office, like if a child -- if your child was going back, do you go back with your child and stay with your child, or how does that system work?

A Yeah. So my kids had actually been patients there for over a year. So and they told me that Amaya was there for the first visit, the consult. Yes. The answer is you do go back there, and you stay with your kids. It's a big room. When you walk in the back, there's six treatment chairs, and it's just a big room, and there's just TVs in front of all the treatment chairs, and then there's a row of parent chairs where you can sit in the back, and you stay with your kids.

Q Okay. So who got called back first, your family or the Solander family?

A The Solanders.

Q All right. And did all three of them go back?
A So initially, yes, they all three went back, and a few minutes elapsed. Maybe three to five minutes elapsed, and then Dwight and Janet walked back to the front waiting room where there was no waiting room -- where there was no room to sit.

Q Okay.
A And they started talking to me again, and I asked them, I said they didn't let you stay back there, and they told me, no, they told them to come back out front and that they would call them in a little bit.

Q So do you get called back with your children?
A So shortly thereafter I get called back with my kids. MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Relevance.

THE COURT: Well, overruled.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q So then do you -- you get called back with your children?

A Yes.
Q And when you get called back with your children, do you get to stay back there with your children?

A Yes.
Q Do you see Amaya there?
A Yes.
Q Is Amaya getting treatment done, or is she just off JD Reporting, Inc.
to the side?
A No. She is sitting in one of the parent treatment chairs. So that's where I'm supposed to sit. So as I approach her, she's just sitting there. So as I approach her, I noticed that she has a really large bruise on her leg. So as I walk up, I said, Hey, goofball, what did you do, sign up to be a crash test dummy? And the next thing I knew, she was crying. So I knelt down. I did not expect the reaction I was getting. Like, I really I had no idea.

Q Tell me the injuries. Did you see more injuries than the softball bruise you saw on her leg?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Can you please describe to me what it is you saw.

A She had a bruise -- as I knelt down and got closer, I realized that she had a bruise on the right side of the bridge of her nose, the left side of her -- the left outside of her eye, the left side of her chin. She had oval sized -- or oval-shaped bruises on both of her forearms and the softball shape bruise on one of her legs, and I can't recall which leg it was on.

Q Was there any injury to the eyeball itself?
A Yes. And she had broken blood vessels in one of her eyes.

Q Now, at some point, did you ask her what had happened JD Reporting, Inc.
to her?
A Yes.
Q I'm not going to get into the very specifics of what she said, but I'm going to ask you some questions; okay? Was she reluctant to speak with you about what happened?

MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Leading.
THE COURT: Ask her what she noticed about her.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q How would you --
MS. BLUTH: I'm sorry, Your Honor.
THE COURT: -- willingness to --
What, if anything, did you notice about her
willingness to answer your questions?
THE WITNESS: She was -- she was withdrawn, tearful, shaking, but she did -- she openly told me what happened. When I said, Honey, what happened, she openly told me what happened. BY MS. BLUTH:

Q And she told you what happened to her?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Did she tell you whether or not an individual had done that?

A Yes.
Q Did you, without getting into her answers, did you ask any follow-up questions?

A Yes.

Q What were your follow-up questions?
A My follow-up questions were did her dad know, and had it happened before, and had it happened to anyone else.

Q Now, after you had this conversation with her, do you give her any, you know, instructions?

A Yes. I asked her if she remembered what my job was, and after she answered that, I asked if she felt she needed someone like me to come and check on her, and after she answered that, my instructions to her was I need you to wipe off your face. I don't want everybody here to know we had this conversation right this second. I'm going to make a phone call, and she said, okay, and I gave her a hug.

Q Okay. Now, while you're at the dentist office, did anybody in the dental office who worked at the dental office approach you with concerns?

A Yes.
Q And who would that be?
A The orthodontist and the back office assistant.
Q And, you know, after you making your assessment and also being, you know, approached by those individuals, do you make a decision to do something?

A Yes.
Q What did you do?
A Called the CPS hotline.
Q Now, it kind of seems odd because you are a CPS
worker, but even as a CPS worker, is that kind of what you would have to do?

A Yes.
Q So if you suspect -- suspect a child is either being neglected or abused, even you as a CPS worker just calls the normal hotline?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that's what you did?
A Yes.
Q And was an actual investigation opened?
A Yes.
Q Did you make contact with that investigator?
A Yes. I followed up and made contact with the investigator and the supervisor.

Q Why did you do that?
A Because in this situation, I had a credible witness with --

MR. FIGLER: I'm going to object, Your Honor, to the categorization.

THE COURT: That's sustained as to the --
MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Did you follow up to make sure that this was properly handled in your eyes?

A Yes.

Q Did anyone from the Solander family ever contact you after you had made this report?

A Yes.
Q And who was that?
A Dwight Solander.
Q And how did he contact you?
A Via email.
Q And at any point in time did he threaten you in any way?

A Yes.
MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Argumentative and also best evidence.

THE COURT: Overruled.
MR. FIGLER: Can we approach on that?
THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded.)
THE COURT: All right. That's sustained. The jury
is instructed to disregard the characterization.
Rephrase your question, Ms. Bluth.
MS. BLUTH: Sure.
BY MS. BLUTH:
Q What did Dwight say to you in that email in regards to, you know, you had filed the report?

A He said that I was unethical and inappropriate because I was trying to get back into the girls' lives, and JD Reporting, Inc.
knowing that Amaya had reactive attachment disorder, and he said that he had already filed litigation against me in district court, and he had filed a complaint against me with the ombudsman's office.

Q What's the ombudsman's office?
A It is the -- it's the person where you file complaints against the Department of Family Services for the county.

Q Okay.
A And he forwarded that to me.
Q He forwarded you the --
A His complaint.
Q His complaint.
A And said that he was filing more litigation against the department.

Q Okay. And I should be clear. I didn't mean any touch of, like, physical threat of harm.

A No. Yes. No.
Q And during the same time period, did you receive a phone call from Debbie McClain?

A Yes.
Q And after your conversation with Debbie McClain, did you, in fact, contact the investigator of this investigation?

A Yes.
Q And what did you tell the investigator?

JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. MCAMIS: Objection. Hearsay.
MS. BLUTH: It's not from the -- I'm not asking her what Debbie said. I'm asking her what she asked the investigator to do.

THE COURT: Well, it's still hearsay, but I am -- are you offering it for a nonhearsay purpose?

MS. BLUTH: I'm offering it to see what she did next, but she's never going to say what Debbie told her.

THE COURT: Right. They're objecting to her statements which would be hearsay.

Correct, Ms. McCain?
MS. BLUTH: Two --
THE COURT: Yeah. Because it's her out-of-court
statement, it's still hearsay --
MS. BLUTH: And the effect on the listener.
THE COURT: -- but I don't think it's being offered for the truth. Are you offering it to explain the subsequent steps taken by the investigator in this case?

MS. BLUTH: I'm offering it for the effect on the listener.

THE COURT: All right. Go ahead. You may answer the question if you still remember what it was.

THE WITNESS: Yeah, I believe I do. I contacted the investigator and the supervisor to ask that they follow up to contact Ms. McClain along with ensuring that they had the
orthodontist and the back office assistant's contact information from the original report.

BY MS. BLUTH:
Q Okay. Despite the report that you called in and the follow-up that you did, was the case closed out as what's referred to as unsubstantiated?

A Yes. As far as I know, yes, it is.
Q At the time that you called in the report after the orthodontic appointment -- orthodontist appointment, were you aware that the defendant Janet Solander had written a book about the foster care system?

A No.
Q At some point did you become aware of that book?
A Not until after her arrest.
MS. BLUTH: Okay. That concludes my direct examination, Your Honor. I'll pass the witness.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
Cross.
MS. MCAMIS: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Good afternoon, Ms. Richardson.
A Hi.
Q You testified in the very beginning about some of your training and experience as an employee and a permanency JD Reporting, Inc.
worker for the Department of Family Services. I'm going to touch on that a little bit more.

A Okay.
Q In fact, you actually have a pretty significant responsibility, don't you?

A Yes.
Q You have to attend to all the children that are assigned to your caseload; correct?

A Yes, while I was a caseworker.
Q And you have a lot of responsibilities as far as updating the court system; right?

A Yes, every six months.
Q Okay. And that's because when children are removed from a biological home, then the Court is actually involved in that, and the Court has to oversee and make sure that there are a number of safeguards as far as making sure children's medical, education, emotional and all of their needs are met while they are in the care of the State; correct?

A That's correct.
Q And so one of your tasks as a Department of Family Services permanency worker is to collect all of that relevant information and provide it to the court?

A We don't put all of the information into a court report. It's a summary.

Q Okay. But it's a summary of relevant information JD Reporting, Inc.
that includes a number of things, like the child's educational status; correct?

A Sure. Yes.
Q It also includes, this report to the court also includes things like if they are receiving the $P S R$, the psychosocial rehabilitation and the BST, behavioral skills training, or therapy rather; correct?

A Yes.
Q It also includes any mental health counseling that the children are undergoing; correct?

A Yes.
Q And as a Department of Family Services caseworker or permanency worker, you have an obligation to collect or at least maintain contact with those service providers; correct?

A Yes.
Q And part of that contact is making sure Number 1 that things are documented; correct?

A Things are documented by me or by the mental health provider?

Q By both.
A I'm not following your question.
Q Okay. If you have a child that's in your legal custody as, you know, as just part of the State agency, and the child is receiving services, you need to have --

Please, go ahead.
-- you need to have regular contact with that service provider; right?

A Correct.
Q And if the child is receiving therapeutic services from a service provider, you would expect there to be records on that; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you work in the legal department now as part of your employment; correct?

## A Yes.

Q So recordkeeping and record retention and requesting records are all part of your obligation; correct?

A Yes. We request records.
Q Okay. And as a caseworker on the Solander case, that was also part of your duty; correct? Is to collect any relevant medical or counseling records of the children; correct?

A Yes. Any known records we would collect.
Q Okay. And as well, you engage in a system where there is documentation and recording of contacts actually related to any contact with a child on your caseload; correct?

A Yes, as far as again documentation, I want to be clear for the court. I mean, pardon because I'm used to testifying in family court. Documentation, our documentation goes so far. With a caseload of 40 , when we spend so much time JD Reporting, Inc.
with a child doing like say our case notes and gathering the documentation that we do, if we documented every single thing that we did, there's just not enough time in the day to do that. So we do as much as we can in a summary, but we just, we can't document every single thing that we do. It's just not possible. So we do the best that we can with the documentation portion of that.

Q All right. So it's your testimony that you document some but not everything?

A Right. It's just not possible to document everything that we do.

Q Okay. So that was a yes. The program that you use to do that is called Unity; right?

A That's correct.
Q And can you explain a little bit about how you interact with Unity and how a case note or other note gets entered.

A As far as we go into Unity, and we would enter a case note, and once you enter a case note, it's saved. You can't go back, and you cannot edit that case note. So you have a certain amount of time to enter a case note. So if you --

Q And what amount of time if I can ask?
A You're actually supposed to enter a case note within five days of the contact. So that's what the policy is. So again, can you -- just making sure I didn't forget the
question. You are asking --
Q I asked about how you basically enter and interact with Unity to make your record.

A So you would -- you basically go into Unity, enter your case note, and then you save it, and then, like I said, and the policy is doing it within five days of the case note. I'm kind of known for having my case notes are pretty lengthy comparatively to some of my colleagues.

Q Okay. But again you testified that not every contact can be entered into Unity?

A Right. Every phone call I have will not be documented. Every interaction I have with a service provider will not be entered into Unity. It's just not possible.

Q Okay. But is it fair to say that the important contacts are entered, important contacts, such as, like, a CFT meeting that you were testifying about?

A Yes. We had a CFT meeting. Yeah, that we had it will be documented. Not every minute of it will be documented.

Q Sure. That seems unreasonable. It's not a transcription; right?

A Right. Thank you. That was my point. Yes.
Q Okay. But other things, if you had contact with the child and you suspected the child of being victimized by abuse and neglect by a caregiver, that's going to be entered; correct?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Right. So if I -- yes. Like if I was out at doing one of my regular visits and I thought that that child was being victimized by that caregiver, yeah, that would be in my case note.

Q Okay. And you're a mandated reporter; correct?
A Yes.
Q So that means if you suspect, even just suspect potential child abuse and neglect, you have to make a referral for an investigation; correct?

A Yes. I have to report it through the hot line.
Q And moreover, because you are employed through the Department of Family Services, if a child on your caseload is inside a home, or you suspect abuse and neglect and it's significant enough, you have the power and authority to immediately remove that child from the home; correct?

A I do not, no. Just so we're clear, I do not have the power as a caseworker to immediately remove. Under department policy, I cannot just remove a child from the home. It requires manager approval to remove a child. So we can't just --

Q But the removal should be done the same day?
A -- take children out.
Q If you contact your supervisor, any immediate concerns can be dealt with that same day; correct?

A If they're a child in foster care, if they're under JD Reporting, Inc.
our jurisdiction --
Q Exactly.
A -- with manager's approval, yes.
Q And if it's even more severe enough, you could reach out to other agencies like law enforcement for removal; correct?

A Yes. I'm not following why -- if they're under our jurisdiction or they're not under our jurisdiction?

Q All my questions are for foster children under your jurisdiction.

A Okay. Again, you're asking if I --
Q How about simply put, if you believe that a child is being actively abused, like actively physically abused, you're not the type of caseworker who is just going to let that lie; you're going to actually take action and call a supervisor or call police if the child has to be physically removed immediately?

A I'm not leaving that house. If that child is in danger, I'm not going to physically leave that house until I get ahold of somebody and have the authority to remove that child. If they are currently in active danger right then, I'm not leaving.

Q Okay. All right. Now, you also testified about being responsible for completing body checks on the children; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so your visual inspections are completed when you enter a home and have contact with the foster child on a regular basis; correct?

A Right.
Q And that's done at a minimum of every 30 days; correct?

A Yes.
Q So a home visit requires you to actually physically go inside of a home where a foster child is placed and have contact with that child; correct?

A And that's, yeah, that's current policy. Throughout the years, those have changed throughout the years. There have been times that --

Q Let me ask you this. Let's focus on the time period that you were actually interacting in the Solander home, or actually, strike that. Let's focus on the time period where you actually were assigned the caseworker for the Ramirez, later became the Solander girls, that sibling group; okay?

A Okay.
Q So any time that they were in foster care, you were inside that home with them; correct?

A Most of the time. There may have been an occasion where I did a school visit instead of a home visit, but at the most it would have been once every 90 days that I did a school

Q Okay. Fair enough. But legally you were required to have contact, physical contact with those children a minimum of every 30 days; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you did so in this case with the Solander girls or the Ramirez-Solander? I apologize. I'm sure that's confusing.

A That's okay.
Q All right. I'll refer to them as the Solander girls with your understanding.

A Yes.
Q Now, when you do these home inspections, it's not just limited to interacting with the child one-on-one; correct?

A No --
Q In fact --
A -- and it usually isn't.
Q And, in fact, you actually do a home inspection; right?

A Yes. As far as you mean like a physical home --
Q Exactly. You go around the home.
A -- walk through --
Q You walk through the home; correct?
A Yes. I don't remember what year and month our out-of-home safety check was implemented. I know at some point JD Reporting, Inc.
they were implemented, and please keep in mind that you're asking me about a period of 10 years ago. So I don't remember what year and month we implemented the out-of-home safety checks where we started taking pictures of homes, but at some point we did start taking pictures of homes. I can't recall if that falls in that time period.

Q My question to you is not whether you photographed it, but whether you actually physically did a home inspection regardless of any rules that may have subsequently come down about documenting the home.

A Yeah. I recall going through the Solander home very -- very thoroughly, yeah. I have walked through their home. I can still recall walking through their home.

Q Okay. And part of walking through their home is to make sure there are no safety concerns for the children; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So a safety concern -- well, actually strike that. Let me ask you this. Part of walking through the home is making sure that there's adequate food; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that there are adequate bedding or appropriate bedding and things that would go to the children's personal care needs; correct?

A Yes.

Q And if the Solanders were not meeting the Department of Family Services's basically requirements or standards for that, you have a legal obligation as a caseworker or a permanency worker to instruct them; correct?

A Yes.
Q So meaning it could just be as simple as you need to fix this; correct?

A Yes.
Q It could also be a little more complicated as the kids can be removed if you don't do this; correct?

A Yes.
Q Now, isn't it true that you never actually had to do any kind of corrective instruction to the Solanders about any of the food in their home when you were doing home inspections?

A No, I did not.
Q Okay. And you never -- you never had to correct or instruct the Solanders on any inappropriate bedding as to what the Solander girls were using; correct?

A No.
Q And you never had to instruct or correct them on any of the, for lack of a better phrase, like toileting practices that were in the home; correct?

A Give them any instruction?
Q Did you have any concerns about their toileting practices in the home?

A No.
Q No. Okay. I want to take you back to when these young girls were originally removed from their biological home.

A Okay.
Q You testified that they were the victims of neglect; correct?

A Abandonment.
Q Abandonment. And, in fact, their mother had left them for Mexico to be with a boyfriend; correct?

A Yes.
Q And their father had been in prison for a period of time; correct?

A Yes.
Q And he was deported to -- well, he was just deported; correct?

A Deported. Yes.
Q And I guess it's irrelevant which country, but he was not a father figure in their life; correct?

A That's correct.
Q And, in fact, the girls did not have a relationship with him; correct?

A No.
Q And one of the girls in particular, the middle child was quite affected by that lack of a father figure; correct?

A I don't -- no, I would not say that.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q You would not say that. Okay. Now, when you talked about your duties to the children in your care, as a permanency worker, if they are struggling with any emotional needs, you have the ability to make referrals for counseling, don't you? A Yes.

Q And there are a number of counseling services and agencies that are available to work with the Department of Family Services; correct?

A Yes.
Q And in your assessment and work, you identified that the girls would benefit from counseling, didn't you?

A Yes.
Q And, in fact, you made a referral for H.O.P.E. counseling to those girls; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that referral for H.O.P.E. Counseling predated the Solanders' involvement; correct?

A I don't recall what day and month, month and day that I would've made the referral. I know that they were in therapy.

Q But you acknowledge that they were in therapy as a result of being removed from their biological home; correct?

A I really am not able to answer that, and my reasoning for that is the CFT meeting, our outcome from that was that the girls engage in individual therapy. So if they had been in
therapy from the original removal, there wasn't therapy in place at that time.

Q Okay. But when you got the case, you identified that the girls would benefit and made that referral for individual therapy through H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?

A Yes.
Q And as part of your duties to the girls and also just to the Court, you had to have contact with H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that would have included reviewing any kind of entries or records; correct?

A Entries or records in what?
Q From their therapist at H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?
A Any documents that they would provide us, yes. We request records. When we do our court report, we request anything that they have or when we do our social summary.

Q Okay. And you would have requested those in this case; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you would've received them in this case; correct?

A Not necessarily. So when we get the social summary, we request them, and there's times that some of our providers don't always give them to us. So without having the benefit of JD Reporting, Inc.
having the social summary in front of me or a court report in front of me, I'm not really able to answer that question factually, that I feel secure enough to answer that for you.

Q Okay. But at minimum you have contact with the therapist --

A Yes.
Q -- over at H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?
A Yes.
Q And you have regular contact with the therapists over at H.O.P.E. Counseling on your -- for the kids on your caseload; correct?

A Yes.
Q And why do you have to have regular contact with the therapist?

A Ensure how the kids are doing in therapy, ensure that they are meeting their treatment goals, see what their treatment goals are, whether it's effective to continue to have them in treatment, for numerous reasons, just to make sure that that's a good provider for them. If their treatment plan is the same thing every 90 days for that child, and the child is making no progress, it's not an appropriate provider. So --

Q And you as a permanency worker have the ability to change providers if you see that to be appropriate; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, we talked about how you made a referral JD Reporting, Inc.
to H.O.P.E. Counseling for all of the siblings; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And if I suggested to you that an assessment was done October 30th of 2008, would you have any reason to doubt that?

A No. I wouldn't doubt that if you suggested it.
Q Okay. And again, as part of your ongoing duties to the girls, you would have regular contact with their therapist over at H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?

A Correct.
Q And that includes a free exchange of information in order to identify what needs are being met and what needs need to be met; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that includes any kind of diagnosis that the girls may have; correct?

A Yes.
Q And it includes the therapist disclosing to you any kind of abuse or neglect that the children have disclosed to them as far as again identifying what therapy needs are for them; correct?

A There is a -- that's a slippery slope. They do have a patient client privilege, the therapists do. So just because I'm their guardian, just like if you take your biological child to therapy, they don't necessarily have to tell you everything JD Reporting, Inc.
your child discloses if it already happened. So if a child discloses past trauma or past abuse, they don't necessarily have to disclose that. So they might not tell me that over the phone or tell me, but it could end up being in a therapy record a year from now, but they might not have told me that over the phone.

Q Okay.
A If that makes sense.
Q But regardless, you did confirm that they share, like, diagnoses of the children; correct?

A Again, possibly. Ten years ago. I can't tell you off the top of my head what the girls' diagnoses were.

Q Okay. So --
A There were no serious behavioral issues.
Q There were no serious behavioral issues is your testimony?

A Ten years ago, yes.
Q Okay. So when the girls were assessed on October 30th of 2008, they were assessed for any potential behavioral issues for therapy purposes; correct?

A That would be accurate.
Q Okay. And so if they were assessed by H.O.P.E. Counseling and determined to have persistent intentional aggression; would you have any reason to dispute that?

A When you say "they"?

JD Reporting, Inc.

Q H.O.P.E. Counseling?
A No. You said the girl. You're talking about the girls.

Q Oh.
A So are you saying all of the girls? One of the girls? Who were you talking about?

Q Well, let's use Yarely, Yarely Jiselle, the youngest one, as an example.

A So I wouldn't --
Q October 30th of 2008, an assessment was done for Yarely, and she was assessed as having persistent intentional aggression; correct?

A I wouldn't be able to say correct without seeing the document.

Q Okay. Would reviewing her mental health assessment --

MS. MCAMIS: Court's indulgence.
THE COURT: Sure.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q All right. Ms. Richardson, you did disclose and share with us that you had a brain injury; correct?

A Yes.
Q And then in your earlier testimony you did not indicate that you have any memory loss; correct?

A I don't.

Q And it's just sometimes -- I think you shared aphasia, but basically you shared that sometimes you just need either a question repeated or broken down; correct?

A Yes.
Q So you have no cognitive impairments as far as memory loss as a result of the injury; correct?

A Just processing speed.
Q Just processing speed. Okay. So as part of your duties as a caseworker, you would have had to be familiar with the different diagnoses of the Solander girls; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you don't have any recollection that Yarely Jiselle was diagnosed as having challenging behaviors or does not follow directions?

A Not following directions for a 5 year old, no. She would've been about four at that time. So, no, like again, it's just not ringing a bell. That's not anything significant, but --

Q Okay. So let's talk about, That's not significant. On that same assessment, Yarely was diagnosed as having excessive frequent tantrums; correct?

A Again you're asking about a document from 10 years ago that I don't have the advantage of having a document in front of me. I've had probably 500 or 600 children I've been responsible for since then. So I'm just -- without having
reviewed it since then, asking to factually answer a question, I haven't reviewed all 800 pages --

Q Well, you anticipated being called --
A -- since then.
Q -- as a witness today; correct?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And so as part of reviewing and preparing to testify about girls that you had contact with 10 years ago, you didn't see fit to review any of your records on them?

A I did review my records. I didn't see anything there that she had excessive tantrums from an assessment from 10 years ago. There's nothing in any of the contacts with anyone with any of the caregivers throughout a three year period of anybody reporting any tantrums by Yarely.

Q Okay. So you also deny that Yarely was assessed as having an absence of fear or an awareness of danger then? MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm going to object --

THE WITNESS: Yes.
MS. BLUTH: -- because I believe that misstates her testimony. What she's saying is she doesn't know what document that Ms. McAmis is referring to, and she's not giving her an opportunity to look at it.

MS. MCAMIS: She's denying any memory. It's not

THE COURT: All right. Let her see the document. JD Reporting, Inc.

MS. MCAMIS: Permission to approach?
THE COURT: You may.
MS. MCAMIS: Thank you.
BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Ms. Richardson, I am offering you a document entitled Comprehensive Mental Health Assessment for a client named Yarely Jiselle Ramirez for an assessment, H.O.P.E. Counseling, October 30th, 2008. I'd like you to review that to yourself.

A Thank you.
Q And look up at me when you're done. Okay.
A Okay. After skimming it, can you point to the --
Q Oh, I can ask a question.
A Can you show me the page where you're talking about because I didn't see the same thing you saw.

Q Uh-huh. I'll direct your attention to the first page.

A Yeah.
Q For reasons for seeking services.
A Yes.
Q And I'd also like you to review the -- basically what's numbered Section 5 on the second page of the document continuing through the third page, the different check boxes.

A Okay.
Q [Unintelligible] related [unintelligible].
A Yeah, I saw that. Thank you.

JD Reporting, Inc.

Okay. Thank you.
Q Ms. Richardson, had you even seen these documents about the child in your care in 2008?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So after reviewing these documents, does that refresh your memory on the different needs that they have and assessments that they had?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, the reason that they were seeking services was because of a report that the client, meaning the patient Yarely, Yarely Jiselle witnessed her mother having intercourse and having an abortion; correct?

A That's what the grandmother reported to the provider.
Q Okay. And it was reported to the provider that the mother left the client and the client's siblings and went to Mexico with her boyfriend; correct?

A Again, what the paternal grandmother reported to the provider.

Q And that was my question. It was reported?
A Right.
Q It was also reported that the biological father was deported; correct?

A Yes.
Q And it was reported that the client fights with her sisters in the home, showing difficulty eating as to Yarely;

A That's what that says, yes.
Q Okay. Now, as far as the child's assessment as far as behavior, Yarely was assessed as having persistent intentional aggression; correct?

A That box is checked, yes.
Q Okay. And she was also assessed as having challenging behaviors, does not follow directions; correct?

A That box is checked, yes.
Q And she was also assessed as having excessive frequent tantrums; correct?

A The box is checked, yes.
Q Okay. And she was assessed as having absence of fear or awareness of danger; correct?

A Yes, the box is checked.
Q Okay. Yarely was assessed as having unintelligible speech; correct?

A Yes, the box is checked.
Q She was assessed as having an assessment of doesn't play, interact with peers; correct?

A Yes, that box is checked.
Q She was also assessed as having unusual eating patterns or nonfood items; correct?

A Yes, the box is checked.
Q It was disclosed to the therapist that grandmother JD Reporting, Inc.
reports severe neglect by biological mother; correct?
A Yes, that's with the paternal grandmother reported.
Q And that also this young Yarely witnessed domestic violence; correct?

A Yes, that's what the paternal grandmother reported.
Q And the -- pardon me. And Yarely was also assessed as failing to respond to limit setting or other discipline; correct?

A Yes, that's what it says.
Q Okay. Now, she had a couple of specific diagnoses at the end. You are familiar with the DSM-IV diagnoses; correct?

A I am.
Q Now, DSM-IV diagnosis is like a psychological assessment of any mental condition or mental illness or just behavioral behavior that a child may have or other person may have; correct?

A Yes.
Q And in this case Yarely was assessed with some DSM-IV diagnoses; correct?

A Yes.
Q And, in fact, she was diagnosed with PTSD; correct?
A Yes.
Q A feeding disorder; correct?
A Yes.
Q Disorder in infancy; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. She was also described as having difficulty getting along with siblings; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that she was exposed to trauma one year ago; correct?

A Yes.
Q Finally, in this assessment on October 30th of 2008, Yarely was assessed as qualifying as severely emotionally disturbed; correct?

A Yes.
Q Now, you testified confidently that Yarely had no problems; correct?

A Absolutely.
Q Okay. Yarely was assessed as having various tantrums and disorders and general problems in that assessment; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that's the purpose of a therapist is to diagnose any behavioral issues or diagnoses or medical issues -- well, strike that, diagnoses or mental health issues; correct?

A If the reporting source is appropriate.
Q My question to you is it's a therapist's job to diagnose mental health conditions or diagnoses; correct?

A Yes.
Q It's not your job; correct?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q Because you lack mental health professional training; correct?

A Not accurate. I have a master's degree in social work.

Q Does a master's degree in social work allow you to make mental health treatment or diagnoses?

A Actually, yes, it does --
Q But you were not the service --
A -- a licensed --
Q -- provider as to --
MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'd object and ask her to let the witness finish her answer before she moves on.

THE COURT: Well, I think she answered. She said, Yes, it does. I think that was the answer.

MS. MCAMIS: And I have been a lot more cautious about over talking her, understanding that, you know, when you're trying to answer questions.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Now, you've testified that you had so many cases that it was hard for you to remember, but on direct, when you were asked questions by the prosecution, you showed no hesitancy; correct?

A I don't recall testifying I had so many cases it was hard for me to remember.

Q You don't recall testifying that you had so many cases over the past 10 years that you had trouble remembering the specifics of my questions?

A The specific diagnosis of one child 10 years ago, yeah, that specific, yes.

Q So did you not remember all of these documented assessments, or did you just never see them?

A That was one document from 10 years ago of a provider we didn't continue with for clear reasons.

Q My question to you was do you not remember all of the document -- the documented assessments, or did you never see them?

A I saw them.
Q Okay. Now, you've testified it's a provider you did not continue with; correct?

A Yes, we didn't continue with --
Q Well, I -- I'll move on to the next question. The period of time that at minimum Yarely was with the H.O.P.E. Counseling began after that assessment on October 30th of 2008; correct?

A Am I allowed to answer the question? I'm not sure. THE COURT: Well, the question was it began after the particular date, and it's a yes or no question.

THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm not sure. Yes? I feel like I'm --

THE COURT: And if you don't know --
THE WITNESS: -- guessing at this point.
THE COURT: -- or you can't answer the question, then you can answer I don't know, or I can't answer that question. THE WITNESS: Yes, treatment would begin after an assessment.

BY MS. MCAMIS:
Q Okay. And it continued for Yarely and her sisters through November of 2009; correct?

A Yes.
Q So for a period of one year, at least one year, a little bit more than one year, not full one year and one month; correct?

A With a different provider.
Q It was through H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?
A Yes, with a different provider. We needed someone that was bilingual.

Q Okay. But it was still the same agency; correct?
A Yes.
Q And it was still the same -- the same assessment as to this child and treatment plan for this child; correct?

A That's not a treatment plan that you have right there. That's an assessment.

Q Okay. But they were treated at H.O.P.E. Counseling; correct?

A Yes, with a different therapist.
Q But they went to therapy based on this assessment; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, as part of their therapy, they had to be treated for different behavioral issues, such as hypervigilance; correct?

A You keep generalizing they. Can you please be specific.

Q Sure. For example, Yarely Jiselle had to be treated for hypervigilance, and certain situations where triggers for memories of trauma occurred; correct?

A Yeah, she did. Yes.
Q Okay. And the therapist determined it was not easily -- actually strike that. The therapist noted that the client, the young patient was not easily redirected during these moments as evidenced by just different reminders to try to calm herself during physical behaviors; correct?

A Say that -- that's a long question. So can you break that down.

Q Absolutely.
A Okay.
Q Okay. So Yarely struggled with hypervigilance; correct?

A Yes.

Q Because she was a trauma survivor; correct?
A Yes.
Q And you absolutely acknowledge that Yarely in addition to all of her sisters were trauma survivors; correct?

A They had been abandoned, yes.
Q Okay.
A And so, yes, they have survived neglect, yes.
Q Okay.
A Okay.
Q And that Yarely demonstrated hypervigilance when her memories of trauma were triggered; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that she was hard to redirect and calm down when she was triggered; correct?

A She was difficult to redirect, as a 4 year old would be. So --

Q Okay. But particularly a 4 year old who's been the victim of a trauma; correct?

A I wouldn't say she's any different than any other 4 year old in foster care. No.

Q Okay. Now, Yarely -- excuse me, yeah, Yarely Jiselle also had enuresis you testified; correct?

A Yes, she did.
Q And that when she went to H.O.P.E. Counseling she was suffering from enuresis seven out of seven nights at one point;

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q And that after therapy there were some improvements; correct?

A Yes.
Q And, in fact, at one point it was reduced to five of seven nights; correct?

A Yes.
Q And specifically H.O.P.E. Counseling also assisted Yarely with behaviors that -- these physical behaviors she had; correct?

A Physical behaviors, I don't know what a physical behavior would be.

Q Okay. What about -- well, strike that. What about as far as physical behavior Yarely disclosed that her middle sister is hitting her and fighting a lot?

A Most siblings do.
Q Okay. And that would be a physical behavior. Okay. But specifically Yarely was in therapy to address the fact that her middle sister, who I know as Amaya, was hitting her; correct?

A Yes, that's what the document you showed me said. Yeah.

Q Okay. And that part of her therapy was discussing proper boundaries; correct?

JD Reporting, Inc.

A Yes.
Q And proper boundaries includes being able to have the child articulate or disclose improper physical touching that they are experiencing to an adult, a trusted adult; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that's something that as a caseworker you also trained and tried to teach for the children in your care; correct?

A Yes.
Q Appropriate physical contact; right?
A Yes.
Q Meaning that if you were being abused, go to an adult; correct?

A Yes.
Q Because the children in your care had already been victimized and needed to be able to have a voice; correct?

A Yes.
Q You also taught them, and you are aware that -- well, strike that. That's compound. You also talked about appropriate touching as far as bathing suit parts and nonbathing suit parts; correct?

A [No audible response.]
Q Is that a yes?
A Yes. I'm trying. You're making your questions really long. So that's why am having to go, yes, yes, yes.

Q I just needed you to speak up. It was hard to hear you.

A Okay.
Q Okay. And so you also instructed all three of these girls that if they were touched inappropriately in their bathing suit areas that they would be able to disclose that to an adult; right?

A That isn't how I would ask a question like that. I would discuss good discipline, bad discipline --

Q Good touch, bad touch; right?
A Not good touch, bad touch.
-- discussing how tell me what so-and-so does when you do good things. Tell me what so-and-so does when you do bad things. So we don't talk about good touch and bad touch.

Q Okay. But you are aware that in therapy, at least at a minimum, Yarely was taught good touch, bad touch; right?

A Yes.
Q And that at a minimum Yarely was taught, you know, to disclose to an adult if there are good-touch, bad-touch problems; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you are aware that Yarely grabbed her therapist on the neck at one point; correct?

A No.
Q On August 12th of 2009, you are not aware that JD Reporting, Inc.

Yarely actually made physical contact with the therapist on her neck?

A I don't recall that. No.
Q Okay. And in August of 2009, Yarely disclosed that she would cry when her sister -- when her sister stated that her aunt never spanked her and that she lied because she was mad at her aunt?

A I'm sorry. I don't -- I don't have -- I'm not even sure what you're asking me right now. Are you asking me if I'm aware of that situation or question?

Q You're aware of what Yarely was being treated for in therapy; correct?

A Yes. If you'd just give me an opportunity to --
Q The different physical behaviors that Yarely would exhibit; correct?

A The fighting with her sister?
Q My question to you was the different unacceptable physical behaviors just with other people; correct?

A Yes. We just went over that.
Q Right. Good touch, bad touch; right?
A Right. You talked to me about that. The last thing you just asked me I didn't -- I didn't understand.

Q You did not understand that in August of 2009 Yarely made an angry face and grabbed a therapist on the neck?

A That's what I was asking. Were you asking if I was JD Reporting, Inc.
aware? Is that what you're asking me, if I knew about that?
Q Correct.
A And, no, I don't recall that.
Q Okay.
A I don't recall that instance.
Q But you do recall that Yarely would strike her sister?

A Yes. I knew that they got into squabbles or that they would shove or push each other.

Q And when you say they, you're referring to all three of the sisters; correct?

A All three of them, yes.
Q And so they were all three being treated in H.O.P.E. Counseling for the hitting issue; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, Yarely disclosed in September of 2009 that she remembers her mother being mean to her and that her mother's boyfriend hit them with a belt; correct?

A Yes.
Q That's a yes?
A Yes.
Q Thank you.
THE COURT: Does anybody need a break, or can we hold out for about another 5 or 10 minutes, or does anyone need a break right now? Everybody okay? (No audible response)

THE COURT: And then we'll just go ahead and not take a break and take our evening recess. BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q Now, you testified on direct that the Ramirez, ultimately Solander children, were victims of only neglect; correct?

A Yes. By their biological parents, yes.
Q By their biological family.
A Yes.
Q By their biological family, not just parents.
A By their biological parents, yes. That's what they get removed for.

Q Okay. We just went over that Yarely disclosed that she was beat with a belt by the mother's boyfriend; correct?

A And like I said, that's what they were removed for. So I want to be clear that what somebody is removed for and what children make later disclosures of, sometimes that comes out. Once children are safe, sometimes they make later disclosures. So --

Q And Yarely did make a disclosure that she was beat with a belt in her biological home by the mother's boyfriend; correct?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And Yarely also disclosed that her aunt never JD Reporting, Inc.
spanked her and that she lied because she was mad at her aunt who at one point was involved at the relative placement; correct?

MS. BLUTH: Judge, I'm sorry. I'm going to object and asked to approach.

THE COURT: Sure.
(Conference at the bench not recorded) THE COURT: Ms. Bluth, is -Ma'am, we're going to have to take our evening recess.

Rather than take a 10-minute break and coming back for five minutes, which would be silly, we're going to go ahead and take our recess in a minute.

Ms. Bluth, did you just want to confer with the witness briefly on scheduling?

MS. BLUTH: Yeah. Either way we'll have witnesses here, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Okay. All right.
MS. BLUTH: So you can just --
THE COURT: All right. Well, the Court does not have a calendar on any unrelated matters tomorrow morning. So for that reason we'll be able to start at 9:00 a.m., 9:00 a.m.

So during the evening recess, I must remind you that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case with each other or with anyone else. You're not to read, watch
or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium, and please do not form or express an opinion on the case.

Please place your notepads in your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.

And, ma'am, during our evening recess, you are not to discuss your testimony with anyone.
(Jury recessed for the evening 4:47 p.m.)
THE COURT: The Court is in recess.
Court is in recess.
MR. FIGLER: Your Honor, just one thing. Just the Court made an admonition to the witness to not discuss her testimony with anyone. I would assume that includes the State because she's still on redirect.

THE COURT: Right. Because she still on cross-examination.

MR. FIGLER: Or cross-examination rather, yes.
THE COURT: So she can't discuss her testimony because you're not finished with your cross-examination.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor.
THE COURT: They can talk about scheduling obviously.
MR. FIGLER: Scheduling I have no issue with.
THE COURT: To the, well, actually to both of the JD Reporting, Inc.
camera operators, when I was following on the computer, I noticed that some of the filming started before the jury comes back in. So just make sure that we don't film at the breaks like when we are just setting up and stuff like that, just when I say court is in session, that's all that should be broadcast. If we argue legal matters out of the presence of the jury, that's on the record. So you can film that, but just when, you know, we're waiting for the lawyers to come in and, you know, milling about, that is not to be filmed because that's not part of the official proceedings, okay. I know some of that went on the record -- went on the computer on the lawandcrime.com. MEDIA REPRESENTATIVE: Right. They have control there, and so --

THE COURT: I'm just telling you don't have it recording because we're going to --

MEDIA REPRESENTATIVE: Okay. I'll just -- yeah, I'll tell them.

THE COURT: -- kick you out if you do because I know we were talking about -- the reason I know this is we were talking about people making their comments, and then people were making their comments about us talking about making their comments, and so that should not be. I mean, I'm just telling you do not record when we're like right now on an informal break.

Again, if we're out of the presence and we're arguing JD Reporting, Inc.
a legal matter, that's part of the formal proceedings, and you can record it.

Also, when, this is to both of you, when you film the desk, I know you're trying to get the defendant and counsel, make very sure that you are not capturing their notes. So just be aware of that. Like, film up from the table because I don't want you to capture, like, Mr. Figler's notes or Ms. McAmis's notes or anything like that. So it's fine to shoot the defendant. Just make sure you're not shooting -- you know, you're shooting up high enough where their notes to one another or whatever are not being captured.

MR. FIGLER: Thank you, Your Honor. We appreciate that. I mean, work product is not waived because there happens to be a good angle.

THE COURT: I know. I didn't see --
Look, I didn't see anything on the computer, but I'm just making sure that you don't film counsel, the notes, the legal pads and stuff on counsel table because those are their notes to themselves. It could be privileged communication between Ms. Solander and her counsel, which, you know, that's, like, sacrosanct. That is privileged. Nobody gets to see that. So I need to make sure that none of that is captured. So just film a little bit higher, you know what I mean, so you're just getting their bodies or whatever. Do you understand what I'm saying?

JD Reporting, Inc.

MEDIA REPRESENTATIVE: Yeah.
THE COURT: Okay. And for the -- you know, I didn't see anything captured.

MR. FIGLER: We appreciate that.
THE COURT: I just want to make sure that, like, there's not some, you know, note or something that is captured, and this is to, you know, the main -- I guess the TV media as well as the computer media. Just don't film the table and their work on it.

Okay. Back tomorrow, except for Mr. Figler.
MR. FIGLER: I won't be here tomorrow. Ms. Wildeveld will be.

THE COURT: Okay.
(Proceedings recessed for the evening 4:52 pom.)
-oOh-

ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case.


Janie L. Olsen Transcriber

BY MS. BLUTH: [20] 90/1 100/1 100/25 101/13 102/14 105/14 106/18 108/14 113/15 115/18 117/2 117/18 120/22 122/9 131/16 133/8 133/17 135/22 136/21 139/3
BY MS. MCAMIS: [6] 139/21 157/19 160/4 165/19 167/7 175/4

## MEDIA

REPRESENTATIVE:
[3] 178/12 178/16 180/1
MR. FIGLER: [47] 3/4 3/9 3/11 4/8 34/18 40/14 45/10 45/16 45/19 46/23 46/25 47/10 47/13 47/16 49/22 49/24 50/7 64/18 65/1 65/7 65/10 71/11 75/23 77/7 77/9 81/13 82/23 83/9 83/12 84/1 85/7 102/13 105/10 116/24 117/14 120/12 122/3 135/18 135/21 136/14 177/13 177/19 177/22 177/24 179/12 180/4 180/11

## MR. HAMNER: [9]

 85/11 85/13 85/16 85/19 85/22 86/7 86/19 87/25 88/23MS. BLUTH: [67] 4/5 4/19 4/21 27/19 34/21 40/17 40/24 46/20 47/8 49/21 50/2 64/16 64/25 65/2 65/4 72/16 72/19 73/11 74/12 74/15 74/19 75/5 76/15 77/2 77/20 78/6 78/10 79/1 80/3 80/7 81/10 84/24 85/4 85/8 85/12 85/17 86/3 86/8 87/2 87/12 88/11 88/25 89/15 99/24 100/15 100/22 101/9 101/11 102/12 108/11 117/16 120/15 122/1 133/10 136/20 138/2 138/7 138/12 138/15 138/19 139/15 159/17 159/19 165/12 176/4 176/16 176/19
MS. MCAMIS: [32] 71/15 72/4 74/14 75/12 75/17 75/19 79/11 80/15 81/16 82/3 82/6 82/9 82/12 82/16 88/18 100/19 106/15 113/13 115/11 115/15 121/25 122/2 131/14 133/6 136/11 138/1 139/19 157/17 159/23 160/1 160/3 165/16
THE CLERK: [2] 81/11 89/20

THE COURT: [125] 3/8 3/10 4/10 4/12 27/17 34/19 40/15 44/15 44/18 45/8 45/13 46/22 46/24 47/9 47/12 47/14 49/23 50/4 50/6 64/17 65/3 65/5 65/8 70/18 71/8 71/12 71/16 72/15 72/18 73/10 74/11 74/13 74/17 74/20 75/6 75/16 75/18 75/22 76/22 77/3 77/8 77/21 78/7 78/24 79/10 79/12 80/6 80/12 80/25 81/12 81/15 81/25 82/4 82/8 82/10 82/13 83/8 83/10 83/25 84/23 85/3 85/6 85/15 85/18 85/21 87/1 87/11 88/7 88/13 88/20 89/1 89/4 89/24 100/18 100/20 100/23 101/6 105/12 106/16 108/13 113/14 115/13 115/16 117/1 117/17 120/17 122/4 122/7 131/15 133/7 133/11 135/20 136/13 136/15 136/17 138/5 138/9 138/13 138/16 138/21 139/17 157/18 159/25 160/2 165/14 166/22 167/1 167/3 174/23 175/2 176/6 176/8 176/18 176/20 177/11 177/17 177/20 177/23 177/25 178/14 178/18 179/15 180/2 180/5 180/13 THE WITNESS: [13] 89/22 101/7 101/10 101/12 106/17 115/14 120/18 133/14 138/23 159/18 166/24 167/2 167/5
-
-
-
-
-1

1 and [1] 35/7
1/23/14 [1] 78/16 1/30/2014 [1] 78/18 10 [13] 15/7 37/25 44/20 83/4 83/4 149/2 158/22 159/8 159/11 166/2 166/4 166/8 174/24
10-minute [1] 176/11 100 percent [1] 72/20 101 [5] 99/25 100/6 100/16 100/16 101/1 101-107 [1] 100/21 107 [6] 99/25 100/6 100/16 100/17 100/21 105/24
10th [1] 114/3
11 [1] 63/9

11/16/13 [1] 78/16 11/5/13 [1] 78/16 11:05 [1] 3/1
11:10 a.m [1] 4/11 12 [1] 50/15 12:00 [1] 33/4
12:00 o'clock [1] 16/12
12:00 p.m [1] 31/16
12:23 p.m [1] 45/7
12:30 [1] 44/21
12:31 p.m [1] 45/11
12th [3] 22/9 127/7
172/25
13 [4] 78/15 78/16 78/16 84/4
13th [1] $34 / 16$
14 [3] 78/16 95/3 104/7
15 [3] 1/14 3/1 84/4
15th [1] $44 / 2$
18th [1] 21/9
19 [1] 53/16
19th [3] 8/15 52/4 126/21
1:18 p.m [1] 71/7 1:41 p.m [1] 89/2
2
20 [1] 68/10
2004 [1] 90/9
2005 [1] 117/25
2008 [16] 93/1 93/1
93/2 94/1 99/14 102/8
103/5 103/8 104/16
155/4 156/19 157/10
160/8 161/3 164/9
166/19
2009 [5] 167/9 172/25
173/4 173/23 174/16
2010 [5] 55/10 112/17
118/4 122/13 122/14
2011 [17] 8/15 8/24
21/9 22/9 25/22 52/4
53/16 54/6 54/10 76/13
90/10 103/3 103/8
104/17 112/18 126/23
127/7
2012 [2] 43/20 44/2
2013 [8] 30/22 33/13
33/22 38/5 63/9 68/9
76/13 80/21
2014 [15] 8/25 34/17
34/22 38/18 53/23
62/20 75/25 76/2 77/18
78/18 78/19 78/19 79/8 80/24 92/7
2018 [2] 1/14 3/1
20th [1] 33/13
21 [2] 33/19 34/4
24 pounds [1] 122/13
26th [1] 30/22
28th [2] 78/19 79/8
2:00 o'clock [1] 11/22
2:30 [5] 70/21 81/11
81/12 88/25 89/1
2:39 p.m [1] 89/2

## 3

3 and [1] 35/7
30 [6] 97/5 98/8 103/9

103/19 147/6 148/4 about [209] 30th [9] 33/13 38/14 102/8 155/4 156/19 157/10 160/8 164/8 166/19
31st [1] 33/22
35 [2] 95/16 117/20
3:00 o'clock [1] 11/23
3rd [1] 112/17

## 4

40 [3] 95/16 117/20 142/25
45 [1] 119/14
4:00 o'clock [1] 11/24
4:47 p.m [1] 177/10
4:52 p.m [1] 180/14
4th [1] 38/5

## 5

50-some-odd [1] 52/12
500 [1] 158/24
55 [1] 80/9
5th [2] 38/18 78/18
6

600 [1] 158/24
6:00 p.m [2] 16/10 29/2
$\frac{7}{7 \text { and [1] 108/17 }}$
8

8/21/13 [1] 78/15
80 [1] 60/23
800 [1] 159/2
85 percent [1] 83/23
9
9 years [1] 34/6
9-year-old [1] 39/4
90 [2] 147/25 154/20
90 percent [2] 83/23 91/20
9:00 a.m [4] 16/10 29/2 176/22 176/22

## A

a.m [6] 3/1 4/11 16/10

29/2 176/22 176/22
abandoned [2] 102/18 169/5
Abandonment [2]
151/7 151/8
abbreviated [1] 111/13
abdominal [5] 25/18
25/21 26/15 106/13 129/21
ability [3] 65/24 152/4 154/22
able [20] 3/5 21/6
27/23 86/5 92/20 94/23
99/3 99/4 99/5 99/7
101/18 107/11 109/13
152/23 154/2 157/13
171/2 171/16 172/6

## 176/22

abnormal [1] 11/10
abortion [1] 161/12
above [2] 119/24 180/17
above-entitled [1] 180/17
abruptly [1] 128/19 absence [2] 159/16 162/13
absolute [2] 53/10 127/11
absolutely [8] 19/9 25/19 42/1 42/3 58/6 164/14 168/21 169/3
abuse [51] 4/24 5/5 5/9
5/13 5/25 8/23 9/1
16/25 18/10 34/13
34/25 43/9 47/5 47/22
48/12 51/2 52/4 53/11
53/12 54/15 55/16
55/25 56/3 58/12 60/25
61/20 63/7 63/11 63/12
64/11 65/15 66/21 67/9
69/11 75/24 76/7 77/5
77/10 78/15 79/18 81/2
81/6 90/15 90/16 91/15
91/25 144/23 145/8
145/13 155/19 156/2
abuse-neglect [1] 91/25
abused [11] 5/119/3
21/2 21/5 102/19
102/22 116/12 135/5
146/13 146/13 171/12
abuser [4] 52/23 52/25
53/6 53/7
abuses [1] 56/8
Academy [3] 21/10 41/19 41/20
access [1] 16/4
accident [8] 12/23 14/7
16/18 17/4 25/8 25/8
36/19 107/3
accidental [1] 91/25
accidentally [1] 100/10
accidents [11] 13/2
14/25 15/5 35/19 35/21
36/9 36/21 37/9 37/11
39/17 43/24
according [1] 36/21
account [1] 113/21
accredited [1] 62/17 accuracy [2] 97/24 98/1
accurate [4] 97/21
100/12 156/21 165/4
accusation [1] 67/17
accusations [3] 47/23
56/17 56/18
accused [4] 35/24
35/25 55/16 60/25
achieve [2] 93/20
107/9
achieved [2] 93/19 94/12
acknowledge [2]
152/21 169/3
across [1] 112/25
act [1] 28/9
acted [1] 36/12 0818

A
acting [7] 56/14 56/16 56/21 59/8 59/18 60/9 60/23
action [1] 146/15
actions [3] 38/1 59/11 68/23
active [3] 68/13 107/22 146/21
actively [2] 146/13 146/13
acts [1] 72/8
actual [6] 55/16 69/22
75/25 76/1 98/23
135/10
actually [39] 32/23 48/3 54/25 70/10 72/12 75/17 81/16 82/3 86/8 86/11 95/19 97/3 97/22
98/7 112/16 116/14 119/24 120/2 122/20 125/12 128/4 130/15 140/4 140/14 142/20 143/23 146/15 147/9 147/16 147/17 147/18 148/18 149/8 149/18 150/12 165/8 168/15
173/1 177/25
ad [1] 28/15
ADAIR [1] 1/12
adapt [1] 111/14
add [1] 11/17
addition [3] 90/18
114/19 169/4
Additionally [2] 11/17 119/11
address [1] 170/19 adequate [2] 149/20 149/22
adjust [1] 61/20
adjusting [1] 8/2
administration [4]
32/19 91/4 91/9 91/14
admissible [3] 71/22
72/6 74/22
admit [2] 54/13 100/16
admitted [8] 2/10
31/16 31/17 32/10 32/12 32/12 100/20 100/21
admittedly [1] 56/19 admonition [1] 177/14 adopt [2] 51/24 115/23 adopted [24] 7/19 8/16 8/22 9/10 15/3 16/1 20/4 22/1 22/5 22/8 30/23 37/24 41/7 48/18 68/12 93/20 96/7
102/25 103/1 107/10
107/11 125/20 126/25
127/25
adopting [3] 107/12 107/16 114/5
adoption [23] 8/6 10/7 19/3 19/3 22/3 52/2 52/5 52/7 52/11 52/15 53/21 68/3 95/2 96/1 102/24 103/2 112/17

123/23 123/23 124/25 125/2 126/18 126/20 adoptive [10] 6/17 6/24 8/18 20/25 57/7 61/18 96/9 107/14 107/24 114/1
adult [7] 30/13 114/19 171/4 171/4 171/13 172/7 172/19
advance [2] 100/10 103/15
advanced [1] 64/23 advantage [1] 158/23 advice [2] 38/3 57/10 advised [1] 123/5 advocate [3] 56/4 58/12 118/19 advocates [2] 47/5 69/11
advocating [1] 68/14 affect [1] 92/6 affected [2] 109/24 151/24
affecting [1] 116/10 affects [2] 92/14 92/16 afoul [1] 84/21
African [2] 19/1 88/17
African-American [2] 19/1 88/17
after [65] 7/21 8/12 8/22 9/10 9/15 10/7 12/19 14/10 16/1 16/11 16/11 19/3 19/3 19/25 22/8 23/5 30/21 31/16 33/4 34/4 40/1 44/7 44/8 45/9 46/11 61/7 62/10 62/20 68/12 71/6 73/19 77/13 84/12 91/12 92/8 92/13 107/23 113/23 114/2 115/4 116/13 116/14 116/15 117/3 119/22 123/13 123/15 123/19 123/22 126/5 126/16 134/4 134/7 134/8 134/19 136/2 137/22 139/8 139/14 160/11 161/5 166/19 166/22 167/5 170/3
afternoon [4] 45/19 81/18 90/2 139/22
afterwards [1] 112/21 again [37] 11/23 14/21 24/14 25/15 27/6 32/1 32/5 32/20 35/15 40/14 47/8 65/17 76/3 80/23 81/5 84/16 97/25 114/24 115/2 115/22 118/15 118/25 118/25 123/16 123/18 131/8 142/22 143/25 144/9 146/11 155/7 155/20 156/11 158/16 158/22 161/17 178/25
against [9] 5/15 48/24 77/17 83/3 86/1 137/2 137/3 137/7 137/14
age [10] 50/15 58/15 58/19 61/19 95/3 98/19

110/1 110/13 110/14 120/6
agencies [2] 146/5 152/7
agency [2] 141/23 167/18
ages [1] 108/16
aggression [3] 156/24 157/12 162/5
ago [9] 149/2 156/11
156/17 158/23 159/8
159/12 164/5 166/4 166/8
agree [3] 69/5 77/7 116/3
ahead [6] 70/19 100/3
138/21 141/25 175/2 176/12
ahold [1] 146/20 air [4] 10/21 14/13 107/21 113/9
airing [1] 107/23
alarm [1] 23/24
all [158] 4/8 4/10 4/12 4/24 5/8 12/9 12/14 15/19 15/20 17/3 19/4 19/8 19/25 20/5 21/25 22/22 23/22 25/16 26/13 27/2 30/9 31/3 31/15 33/16 36/6 36/24 38/3 38/9 38/22 38/23 39/4 39/14 41/1 42/15 42/16 44/15 44/18 45/13 46/10 47/12 48/7 49/7 49/23 50/4 51/3 51/5 51/15 52/4 52/23 52/25 53/9 53/10 53/21 54/4 54/7 54/12 55/24 56/25 57/15 59/8 59/22 60/22 61/6 61/25 62/2 63/16 65/10 67/2 67/5 67/5 67/7 67/10 67/14 69/19 70/18 71/8 76/1 77/10 78/4 79/20 80/2 80/12 80/18 80/25 81/3 81/4 81/6 81/9 82/2 82/13 83/6 84/9 88/7 89/4 89/11 90/16 95/21 95/22 96/3 96/8 98/25 101/2 101/3 103/12 104/12 105/9 105/18 109/25 110/2 110/3 111/25 116/16 117/1 119/19 119/24 120/4 120/7 120/10 120/17 121/22 123/20 124/3 124/23 127/6 127/15 128/2 128/25 130/20 131/1 131/1 131/2 136/17 138/21 139/17 140/7 140/17 140/21 140/23 142/12 143/8 146/9 146/23 148/10 155/1 157/5 157/20 159/2 159/25 166/6 166/10 169/4 172/4 174/10 174/12 174/13 176/18 176/20 178/5 all-persons [1] 127/15
allegation [9] 47/6 48/18 49/8 49/13 49/15 53/22 62/20 66/6 66/10 allegations [13] 45/25 51/1 51/12 58/5 58/7 62/2 62/3 63/1 63/2 65/21 69/12 69/20 77/5 alleged [9] 49/2 52/25 53/14 66/21 72/8 75/21 76/12 76/12 80/17
allegedly [1] 49/3 alleging [1] 52/16 allow [1] 165/6 allowed [25] 11/11 11/23 12/13 16/11 27/25 29/1 29/2 29/13 30/1 30/8 30/10 31/6 33/4 36/4 36/5 39/1
39/21 59/11 61/3 62/25 89/13 120/5 120/8 120/9 166/21
Allowing [1] 61/2 almost [6] 41/3 80/15 83/12 83/23 103/21 130/2
alone [1] 55/21
along [3] 126/15
138/25 164/3
already [8] 6/19 88/14 105/23 111/6 124/6 137/2 156/1 171/15 also [87] 11/10 12/25 14/17 15/21 18/24 19/25 24/16 25/14 27/19 29/9 30/6 31/25 35/24 39/3 42/25 43/4 43/7 43/9 43/14 43/15 43/20 54/22 55/24 58/11 58/25 62/10 63/15 64/9 65/16 68/13 73/3 73/25 78/17 82/10 83/22 86/19 87/7 87/25 88/1 88/2 88/16 88/17 90/9 91/3 91/13 91/21 91/23 92/16 93/23 95/24 97/16 97/18 98/8 109/17 110/5 111/23 112/8 117/8 122/15 124/1 127/16 134/20 136/11 141/4 141/4 141/9 142/15 146/23 150/9 153/7 159/15 160/20 161/21 162/7 162/10 162/22 163/3 163/6 164/2 169/22 170/9 171/6 171/18 171/19 172/4 175/25 179/3
altered [1] 3/17 always [10] 5/13 15/22 31/1 37/13 56/13 56/14 56/14 67/25 76/20 153/25
am [10] 90/3 91/4 96/13 128/2 138/5 152/23 160/5 163/12 166/21 171/25
Amaya [79] 2/11 8/19 15/4 17/11 17/12 17/12

17/13 18/20 21/12 21/14 22/11 22/13 22/13 22/13 22/18 22/19 22/19 23/1 23/7 23/8 23/11 23/24 24/2 24/6 24/9 24/18 24/19 24/19 25/4 25/16 25/16 25/17 27/21 30/7 30/10 30/14 30/17 30/17 31/13 32/5 41/7 41/18 41/22 42/4 43/13 43/13 44/7 51/25 53/17 55/8 100/9 109/7 109/9 110/11 114/5 114/6 114/7 114/8 116/20 118/7 119/3 119/3 127/11 128/2 128/14 128/16 129/6 129/9 129/11 129/12 129/19 129/20 129/20 129/23 130/16 131/23 131/25 137/1 170/20
Amaya's [7] 23/17 24/16 115/22 116/9 118/25 126/10 128/8
Amended [1] 52/15
American [7] 19/1 45/25 48/9 83/7 83/16 88/9 88/17
amount [11] 11/11 11/13 54/16 63/3 81/21 121/24 122/10 122/11 122/16 143/21 143/22 amounting [1] 63/11 Anastasia [39] 2/11 8/19 8/20 15/4 17/16 17/17 17/25 18/2 18/7 18/22 24/9 25/2 25/17 27/22 31/14 32/6 41/7 41/19 41/23 42/4 43/14 44/3 44/6 44/7 51/25 53/19 53/24 55/8 100/9 106/21 106/23 106/23 109/20 109/22 120/21 121/17 122/20 122/22 122/24
Anastasia's [2] 18/6 18/8
anger [1] 47/21
angle [1] 179/14
angry [9] 10/12 14/3 15/5 17/4 17/24 18/1 24/7 30/5 173/24 animals [1] 14/4 Ann [1] 127/12 anomaly [2] 54/17 84/21
another [14] 6/25 13/4 46/12 62/8 86/24 95/1 102/9 102/16 104/7 112/5 121/8 123/15 174/24 179/11
answer [19] 40/12 41/1 55/13 69/25 120/17 130/17 133/13 138/21 152/23 154/2 154/3 159/1 165/13 165/15 165/18 166/21 167/3 167/4 167/4

0819

A
answered [5] 28/15 106/15 134/7 134/9 165/14
answers [3] 46/2 63/18 133/23
anticipated [2] 57/18 159/3
any [129] $3 / 163 / 17$ 3/24 6/15 12/23 16/11 21/19 24/15 24/22 25/20 25/21 26/16 32/9 33/4 36/18 37/11 44/25 45/1 45/2 46/17 46/17 48/3 48/10 51/2 51/10 51/21 54/12 54/15 54/24 57/23 60/13 61/24 61/24 63/8 63/10 64/3 66/11 66/20 66/23 70/14 70/25 71/1 71/2 71/25 71/25 72/9 73/23 74/1 76/2 76/8 78/2 84/20 85/14 86/17 87/14 87/23 88/20 92/1 92/21 96/8 96/25 98/5 98/10 100/18 105/7 105/7 105/7 105/9 106/6 106/10 106/13 106/19 110/7 110/8 110/8 111/2 113/16 116/12 118/10 120/8 120/25 121/23 122/10 122/17 123/3 123/7 130/2 132/22 133/24 134/5 136/8 136/8 137/16 141/9 142/15 142/18 142/21 145/23 147/21 149/9 150/13 150/13 150/17 150/20 150/23 150/24 152/3 153/11 153/15 155/4 155/15 155/18 156/19 156/24 157/24 158/12 159/9 159/12 159/13 159/14 159/23 163/14 164/19 169/19 169/19 176/21 177/1 177/2 177/3
anybody [6] 24/5 25/11 98/20 134/14 159/14 174/23
anymore [5] 20/6 116/9 126/10 126/13 127/2
anyone [11] 24/3 27/22 44/24 70/24 134/3 136/1 159/12 174/24 176/25 177/9 177/15 anything [47] 4/6 21/8 25/3 25/13 29/5 44/23 50/23 54/24 57/9 63/11 64/24 65/11 65/13 66/12 69/4 70/23 73/2 73/23 74/13 75/4 76/11 76/16 81/9 86/18 87/14 88/21 89/12 97/15 98/24 106/6 110/13 114/6 118/7 118/9

120/5 121/22 122/18
127/4 130/6 133/12
153/17 158/17 159/10 176/24 179/8 179/16 180/3
anyway [1] 73/7 anyways [2] 73/18 79/5
anywhere [2] 66/12 66/16
aphasia [2] 92/15 158/2
apologize [5] 75/14 75/19 79/8 100/9 148/7 apparent [1] 83/17 appeal [2] 91/16 91/17 appeals [2] 91/8 91/14 appear [2] 38/22 83/24 APPEARANCES [1] 1/16
appeared [5] 3/22 36/8 83/1 83/6 125/8
appears [3] 69/1 126/8 126/14
Appointed [1] 118/19 appointment [3] 22/9 139/9 139/9
appreciate [2] 179/12 180/4
appreciating [1] 114/9
appreciative [1]
114/10
approach [13] 34/18 40/14 44/16 50/3
105/10 115/16 122/5
132/3 132/4 134/15
136/14 160/1 176/5
approached [5] 24/23 30/18 62/18 71/13 134/20
approaching [1] 99/24 appropriate [14] 3/18 51/18 51/19 54/16 110/13 119/16 119/17 126/18 149/22 154/21 154/23 164/21 171/10 171/20
approval [2] 145/19 146/3
April [2] 33/13 33/13
Aquino [9] 83/6 85/6 85/8 85/9 85/9 85/12 85/13 85/14 85/14
Arayez [1] 76/16
are [190]
area [3] 98/12 99/3 113/20
Areahia [14] 34/5 35/3 35/5 35/25 36/17 36/19 36/23 39/4 39/6 39/7 39/7 39/15 39/16 40/1
Areahia's [2] 39/13 40/25
areas [3] 98/25 99/10 172/6
aren't [6] 59/20 60/10 64/19 65/23 73/25 126/13
argue [1] 178/6
arguing [1] 178/25 argument [5] 46/24 47/14 64/16 64/25 65/4 Argumentative [2] 49/21 136/11
arguments [1] 73/25 arise [1] 52/22 arms [4] 18/1 23/11 23/19 119/4 army [1] 50/10
around [15] 9/5 15/10 23/22 28/9 29/21 30/6 36/11 38/13 42/15 54/9 59/5 109/25 110/2 111/18 148/21
arrest [1] 139/14 article [1] 108/7 articulate [1] 171/3 as [201]
Asian [9] 81/22 82/2
83/3 83/6 83/15 83/16 84/5 84/10 88/9
Asian-American [1] 88/9
Asians [6] 81/25 82/1 82/13 84/25 85/2 85/3
ask [41] 10/10 10/10 10/12 11/4 11/5 11/5
11/13 13/7 26/9 26/10 29/3 35/16 44/12 46/12 50/2 50/2 63/5 67/1 91/6 95/6 96/12 98/16 98/22 98/23 98/25 100/22 102/23 103/25 110/17 118/3 132/25 133/4 133/7 133/24
138/24 143/22 147/15 149/19 160/12 165/12 172/8
asked [29] 11/2 25/5 32/17 40/25 41/4 41/6 58/15 62/18 63/17 66/2 74/3 86/20 87/4 92/18 98/6 106/15 111/19 123/23 124/13 124/15 126/20 131/8 134/6 134/7 138/3 144/2
165/22 173/22 176/5
asking [19] 11/3 31/1 37/14 37/15 46/15 50/18 84/25 138/2 138/3 144/1 146/11 149/2 158/22 159/1 173/9 173/9 173/25 173/25 174/1
asks [3] 24/10 24/25 40/8
assault [3] 48/19 48/24 49/2
assess [2] 97/20 98/1
assessed [17] 123/5
156/18 156/19 156/22
157/11 159/15 162/4
162/7 162/10 162/13
162/16 162/19 162/22
163/6 163/18 164/9 164/15
assessment [23] 96/19 97/21 119/19 125/9

134/19 152/10 155/3 157/10 157/16 158/20 159/11 160/6 160/7 162/3 162/19 163/14 164/8 164/16 166/19 167/6 167/20 167/23 168/2
assessments [3] 161/7 166/7 166/11
assigned [10] 21/20 63/24 94/4 94/6 94/7 102/7 102/7 102/16 140/8 147/18
assistance [1] 116/19 assistant [2] 50/12 134/18
assistant's [1] 139/1
assisted [1] 170/9
assume [1] 177/15
assumes [1] 48/1
assuming [1] 62/6
assure [1] 89/11
at [179] $3 / 184 / 211 / 22$ 12/6 15/7 15/13 16/10 16/10 17/2 19/15 19/22 19/24 21/17 21/20 24/13 25/6 27/4 28/6 29/1 29/22 34/20 35/25 36/21 36/24 37/8 37/12 37/12 37/14 38/2 38/12 39/2 39/21 39/22 40/2 40/3 40/16 43/6 44/17 44/20 47/14 48/20 49/16 50/5 51/3 51/25 52/3 52/6 52/12 52/15 53/17 53/18 53/19
53/24 54/2 54/6 54/24 57/12 58/8 59/22 60/10 60/21 61/8 61/12 61/14 61/25 62/19 62/23 63/8 69/5 69/19 69/23 69/24 69/24 70/7 70/13 71/19 71/20 76/1 78/11 78/12 80/10 80/23 83/11 83/23 84/15 86/3 86/14 87/5 88/7 90/19 92/4 92/20 92/21 93/3 93/8 95/2 95/25 97/4 99/1 100/15 102/17 103/9 105/2 105/7 105/9 105/13 106/4 107/1 107/8 108/15 110/9 110/10 111/4 113/8 113/9 114/15 115/17 117/20 117/23 118/5 118/15 119/16 119/17 119/21 121/15 122/6 125/1 125/3 125/8 125/20 126/17 127/10 127/11 127/24 128/21 128/22 128/25 129/1
130/12 132/25 134/13 134/14 136/8 136/16 139/8 139/13 141/13 145/1 147/6 147/24 148/25 149/4 153/2
153/14 154/4 154/7
154/10 155/9 158/16
159/22 160/10 163/10

166/18 167/2 167/11
167/24 169/25 170/6
172/15 172/15 172/18
172/23 173/7 176/1
176/2 176/2 176/7
176/22 178/3
ate [6] 6/10 15/25
19/11 27/12 29/12 42/2
attachment [1] 137/1
attacked [1] 92/8
attempts [1] 68/3
attend [1] 140/7
attention [6] 49/6 60/8
92/25 99/13 127/6
160/15
ATTEST [1] 180/16
attitude [1] 87/21
attorneys [3] 1/18 4/14 89/6
attributed [1] 126/1
audible [2] 171/22
175/1
audio [1] 180/17
audio/video [1] 180/17
August [10] 22/9 34/16
112/20 114/2 114/3
125/24 127/7 172/25 173/4 173/23
aunt [4] 173/6 173/7 175/25 176/1
authority [2] 145/14 146/20
autism [3] 25/17 25/20 129/24
autistic [2] 18/21 18/24 Autumn [8] 26/6 26/7
26/15 27/3 27/8 27/11 27/13 27/14
Ava [32] $2 / 11$ 15/4 17/1 17/1 18/19 25/2 27/22 30/2 31/13 32/5 32/24 32/25 41/7 41/18 41/22 42/4 43/7 43/13 44/5 44/8 51/24 53/20 53/25 54/1 54/2 54/6 55/8 100/9 108/20 129/19 129/19 129/20
available [3] 59/23 67/11 152/7
awards [1] 55/5
aware [11] 62/25
139/10 139/13 171/18 172/15 172/22 172/25 173/10 173/11 174/1 179/6
awareness [2] 159/16 162/14
away [7] 8/6 16/22
33/7 39/20 55/24 62/16 73/22
awesome [2] 109/4 109/5

## B

babies [2] 28/9 36/12
baby [1] 15/11
bachelor's [3] 32/18 32/19 90/8
back [75] 3/11 3/14
0820
back... [73] 4/12 8/10 8/14 10/3 13/4 16/9 17/5 18/1 18/8 18/8 18/9 20/2 23/2 23/4 23/5 23/6 24/11 42/6 43/1 43/15 43/17 43/20 43/24 44/3 45/13 49/17 70/16 71/5 74/7 77/16 79/4 79/16 85/19 86/9 86/11 86/16 88/12 88/22 88/23 89/4 92/25 93/17 94/23 104/4 109/12 109/13 109/15 115/3 128/19 130/13 130/13 130/18 130/19 130/22 130/23 131/1
131/2 131/4 131/9
131/10 131/12 131/13
131/17 131/20 131/21
134/18 136/25 139/1
143/20 151/2 176/11
178/3 180/10
backed [1] 128/14 backpack [1] 27/14
backyard [1] 14/4
bad [16] 4/25 24/5
25/12 59/24 61/4 72/8
87/19 116/2 172/9
172/10 172/11 172/14
172/14 172/16 172/19
173/20
bad-touch [1] 172/19
badly [1] 29/22
bag [2] 15/20 27/14
bags [1] 15/18
bailiff [3] 45/6 71/5 177/7
Barbie [1] 110/4
bare [2] 17/21 17/22
barrier [1] 47/18
Base [1] 113/9
based [11] 47/6 57/18
59/21 69/18 75/1 82/21
82/21 84/5 91/18 98/1
168/2
bases [2] 50/1 50/9
basic [3] 38/15 38/15
124/11
basically [11] 6/22
77/16 96/3 98/10 98/24
103/4 144/2 144/4
150/2 158/2 160/20
basis [2] 94/12 147/4
bathing [2] 171/20
172/6
bathroom [32] 6/15
10/9 11/2 11/8 11/18
11/18 11/21 11/22
11/22 11/24 12/13
12/14 12/15 12/21
13/12 14/11 15/19
19/12 19/13 26/9 31/7
32/10 33/5 35/15 35/16
36/5 36/8 39/8 41/2
59/3 60/20 60/22
Batson [1] 84/21
be [204]
bearing [1] 64/24 bears [1] 49/7 beat [3] 42/14 175/15 175/21
beaten [15] 5/10 10/15 10/16 10/23 10/25 11/7 11/20 12/18 12/24
13/16 17/13 25/25 28/5 36/10 47/22
beats [1] 21/13
became [12] $8 / 8$ 8/19
8/19 8/20 9/10 10/7
10/12 11/4 11/4 35/19 102/6 147/19
because [103] $3 / 12$ 3/17 8/6 14/6 17/9 17/18 18/3 19/6 22/23 23/2 24/4 26/5 26/21
28/18 29/8 29/16 29/22 30/11 31/19 31/22 31/23 32/23 33/2 33/19 35/4 35/6 35/7 35/18 35/25 36/15 37/24 38/6 38/19 39/18 40/17 50/18 50/19 51/15 55/25 58/22 59/10 61/13 61/15 61/16 63/14 64/14 65/18 65/19 66/6 70/11 72/1 73/20 76/10 76/13 76/18 77/14 77/15 78/11 78/12 79/1 79/22 80/8 80/22 82/17 86/4 87/19 95/22 97/1 97/13 97/22 98/14 98/17 107/11 110/1 116/23 117/12 125/5 125/7 134/25 135/16 136/25 138/13 140/13 142/23 145/11 155/23 159/19 160/14 161/10 165/2 169/1 171/15 173/6 176/1 177/16 177/17 177/21 178/9 178/15 178/18 179/6 179/13 179/18
because you [1] 97/1 become [12] 6/6 10/11 39/3 57/7 57/7 62/24 99/18 108/20 109/22 110/23 127/1 139/13 becomes [2] 39/8 109/7
becoming [3] 8/7 8/22 37/16
bed [4] 6/13 12/8 36/7 43/4
bedding [4] $27 / 5$
149/22 149/23 150/17
beds [3] 14/17 29/11
43/4
bedwetting [9] 35/10
56/15 106/23 107/3
120/20 120/23 121/1 121/11 121/14
been [68] 3/17 5/16 7/2
12/4 20/4 20/7 21/6
22/23 25/17 25/22
26/14 33/10 33/13

37/23 39/13 40/3 40/21 42/11 42/21 43/1 55/20 56/24 58/21 62/16 64/3 64/14 65/9 65/22 68/4
68/8 71/20 72/5 72/6 74/9 76/24 77/14 82/2 82/10 85/20 87/4 87/24 89/18 90/25 91/3
102/17 102/18 102/19
102/21 102/21 106/4
123/5 124/6 127/24
129/21 129/24 130/10
130/15 147/14 147/23
147/25 151/11 152/25
158/16 158/24 165/16
169/5 169/17 171/15
before [35] $1 / 123 / 5$
4/2 5/19 5/21 19/2
19/19 20/9 21/12 22/5 26/10 35/9 37/23 39/9 44/18 46/8 55/10 55/12 56/13 58/21 58/23 60/6 63/8 84/11 84/11 84/12 101/14 103/25 110/19 120/4 120/13 126/20 134/3 165/13 178/2 beforehand [2] 74/8 74/8
beg [1] 42/6
began [6] 9/16 39/5
52/4 114/4 166/19 166/22
begin [3] 45/24 113/24 167/5
beginning [8] 22/2
36/20 68/9 94/7 111/1
114/12 120/2 139/24
begins [1] 24/3
begrudge [1] 58/14
begs [1] $48 / 3$
begun [1] 36/19
behalf [1] 67/23
behaved [1] 110/5
behavior [15] 5/14
51/14 59/10 87/23
115/22 116/9 118/25
122/25 125/15 126/10
162/4 163/15 170/13
170/15 170/18
behavioral [20] 41/23
54/21 56/9 56/15 57/3
61/8 61/11 61/14 62/18
68/25 109/3 110/8
119/6 141/6 156/14
156/15 156/19 163/15
164/19 168/6
behaviors [10] 68/1
110/16 158/13 162/8
168/18 170/10 170/10
170/12 173/14 173/18
behind [2] 68/22 69/12
being [61] 3/6 16/1
21/2 21/5 23/23 32/17
33/12 36/18 37/15 38/7
38/7 38/8 39/17 39/18
54/23 56/6 60/11 60/25
62/16 63/6 64/4 64/7
64/15 70/10 84/3 85/25
86/5 89/18 90/10 90/25

92/17 92/17 92/19
94/14 94/17 98/15
107/11 109/13 109/24 121/23 122/20 123/5
123/24 127/18 134/20
135/4 138/16 144/23
145/3 146/13 146/24
152/22 155/12 156/4
159/3 171/2 171/12
173/11 174/13 174/17
179/11
believe [20] 3/25 13/10 28/22 29/16 38/6 38/7 47/5 48/11 58/12 69/12 72/18 82/13 85/20
113/9 113/10 119/16
130/8 138/23 146/12
159/19
believed [3] 16/7 27/8 121/20
believes [1] 20/16
bell [1] 158/17
belt [4] 25/25 174/18 175/15 175/22
bench [13] 34/20 40/16 44/17 50/5 71/19 78/12 81/17 82/25 105/13
115/17 122/6 136/16 176/7
benefit [4] 38/2 152/11 153/4 153/25
Bernstein [1] 53/25
best [5] 59/9 61/17
115/15 136/11 143/6
better [4] 36/25 84/14 124/25 150/21
between [11] 11/21 34/16 43/21 67/5 76/12 112/8 114/22 122/13
124/16 125/24 179/20
beyond [6] 49/10 65/14
69/22 75/4 76/3 110/13
Bible [1] 62/17
big [4] 109/5 125/24 130/18 130/20
bikini [1] 98/24
bilingual [1] 167/17
bio [5] 20/25 83/4
83/14 83/23 84/5
biological [24] 5/25
51/1 55/25 66/11 68/16 93/13 93/16 93/18 94/8
94/10 94/23 94/25
100/11 140/14 151/3
152/22 155/24 161/21
163/1 175/8 175/9
175/11 175/12 175/22
biologically [1] 128/5
birthday [6] 19/14
19/22 19/22 103/13
110/3 110/4
birthdays [5] 103/12
103/15 103/16 103/16 103/17
bit [16] $8 / 58 / 618 / 11$
21/24 34/2 86/22 92/19 98/13 109/2 109/13 125/6 131/11 140/2
143/15 167/12 179/23
bizarre [1] 37/7
blade [2] 13/18 13/19
Blankenship [1] 41/21 bled [3] 5/12 36/10 66/9
bleed [1] 28/5
bleeding [1] 32/6
blendable [1] 16/21
blended [7] 16/8 28/20 29/13 29/13 31/2 31/15 42/12
blending [2] 16/3 16/7
bless [1] 65/10
blessing [1] 110/1
blew [1] 14/13
blood [11] 23/22 66/4
66/4 66/9 66/10 66/11
66/13 66/15 66/15
66/15 132/23
blowing [2] 14/22 43/6
blue [1] 52/20
BLUTH [15] 1/17 2/2
2/7 71/17 71/22 71/24
72/15 74/23 79/10
79/13 89/24 122/8
136/19 176/8 176/14
Bluth's [1] 71/13
board [1] 66/19
boards [4] 14/18 14/19 43/5 66/18
bodies [2] 43/7 179/24
body [12] 43/12 43/14
43/15 97/16 98/9 98/10
98/11 105/2 105/16
106/3 129/10 146/24
bolstering [1] 77/16
bolts [1] 116/8
bond [1] 55/23
bonding [1] 114/22
book [17] 5/2 32/16
62/11 66/24 67/2 67/2
67/4 67/6 67/8 67/11
67/16 67/21 68/19
68/20 69/3 139/10
139/13
bootstrapping [1]
77/16
born [1] 5/7
both [26] 5/25 7/10
7/25 20/24 20/25 23/19 25/18 26/7 27/1 30/18 36/21 38/1 38/3 42/18 67/22 73/16 78/7 87/19
89/21 102/19 118/18
122/4 132/19 141/20 177/25 179/3
bothered [1] 34/1
bottom [3] 10/18 99/2 116/16
bottom's [1] 10/21
bought [2] 12/5 103/13
boundaries [2] 170/25 171/2
box [7] 162/6 162/9
162/12 162/15 162/18
162/21 162/24
boxes [1] 160/22
boyfriend [5] 151/9
161/16 174/18 175/15 0821
boyfriend... [1] 175/22
brain [5] 92/4 92/11
122/25 123/1 157/21
brakes [1] 124/24 branches [1] 93/24 break [14] 10/24 44/20 70/20 70/21 70/22 71/6 88/22 92/22 168/19 174/23 174/25 175/3 176/11 178/24
breakfast [2] 16/9 33/3
breaking [2] $4 / 255 / 5$
breaks [2] 33/5 178/3
brick [1] 92/10
bridge [2] 23/17
132/16
brief [1] 44/22
briefly [4] 3/5 42/6 94/2
176/15
bring [4] 4/10 40/9
64/12 76/2
bringing [1] 27/9
brings [3] 55/8 56/5 87/15
broadcast [1] 178/5
broke [2] 5/11 66/7
broken [8] 10/25 23/22
64/9 66/5 66/8 92/19
132/23 158/3
brother [2] 35/21 39/16
brothers [1] 35/6
brought [8] 26/6 33/20
33/21 40/10 61/1
103/13 106/7 118/9
bruise [10] 23/17 23/18 23/18 23/20 72/25
132/5 132/11 132/15 132/16 132/20
bruised [2] 23/21 73/6
bruises [14] 23/9 23/19
25/6 25/8 40/11 72/16
72/19 72/25 73/9 73/13
74/2 81/2 96/25 132/19
bruising [6] 71/18
71/25 72/7 72/8 72/11 74/21
BST [4] 78/18 78/24 79/3 141/6
bucket [1] 14/9
buckets [9] 12/4 $12 / 6$ 12/9 27/25 36/6 42/15 42/23 63/16 66/4
Buco [3] 83/5 85/5 86/10
bullet [2] 74/8 80/4
bump [1] 63/1
bunch [1] 109/10
burden [4] 58/25 59/1 70/15 82/21
burned [2] 18/7 43/16
Burnett [28] 34/3 34/9 34/10 34/17 34/25 36/14 38/17 40/5 40/7 40/18 63/24 64/1 64/11 64/22 70/9 71/18 71/25 73/12 74/25 75/3 76/6 76/17 76/20 76/21

77/13 77/19 78/2 79/19 burning [1] 18/3 bus [1] 27/13 business [3] 41/8 48/20 113/22
but [163] 3/13 3/14 3/25 5/12 5/19 6/13 7/13 7/25 8/21 9/15 10/1 13/19 14/8 15/3 16/1 16/21 20/15 21/19 23/1 23/4 23/16 25/7 25/13 25/18 26/5 29/5 32/4 32/23 33/19 34/7 35/11 37/10 38/3 39/21 41/5 42/7 43/20 44/1 46/24 49/12 49/25 50/19 51/12 51/24 52/10 53/16 55/14 55/23 56/4 57/5 57/22 58/25 59/20 60/25 61/20 62/2 62/5 64/4 64/19 65/11 65/19 65/22 65/23 66/11 66/17 66/19 66/21 67/25 68/21 69/6 69/21 74/2 77/9 78/4 78/10 78/17 79/12 79/21 80/1 80/3 80/15 81/5 82/19 84/3 84/12 84/20 86/8 86/24 87/7 87/17 88/2 88/16 91/21 94/2 95/17 96/20 97/12 97/15 98/4 98/7 98/22 99/21 102/3 102/24 107/1 107/1 107/10 109/16 110/12 110/22 112/8 112/20 112/21 114/24 115/3 115/20 116/19 120/6 120/10 122/15 124/5 124/11 126/20 127/15 129/13 130/8 133/4 133/15 135/1 138/5 138/8 138/16 140/25 143/4 143/9 144/9 144/14 144/22 145/21 147/24 148/2 149/4 149/8 151/17 152/21 153/3 154/4 156/4 156/5 156/9 158/2 158/18 165/9 165/21 167/18 167/24 168/2 169/17 170/19 172/15 174/6 178/7 179/16 butt [3] 99/5 99/11 99/12
buttocks [2] 98/23 99/2
button [3] 101/5 101/7 101/8

C
C299737 [1] 1/7 C299737-3 [1] 1/7 cages [1] 66/17 CAITLYN [1] 1/20 calendar [1] 176/21 call [22] 19/4 20/10 20/11 21/7 23/16 29/23 38/11 38/14 46/5 46/6

53/16 79/4 80/22 86/1 89/14 100/10 131/11 134/12 137/20 144/11 146/15 146/16
called [28] 5/3 7/7 23/6 24/25 30/3 33/12 40/1 41/19 49/1 61/25 79/2 87/13 89/18 93/21 95/19 107/19 107/20 111/8 130/23 131/12 131/13 131/17 131/20 134/24 139/4 139/8 143/13 159/3
calls [11] 23/1 24/25 26/1 34/1 34/24 38/19 78/14 85/24 89/16 115/12 135/5
calm [2] 168/18 169/13
Cambodian [1] 83/10 came [27] 8/8 13/15 15/2 30/13 30/18 34/13 35/4 46/8 53/2 53/6 55/10 55/12 55/18 56/1 56/25 57/3 59/21 64/9 64/10 69/7 72/24 81/23 91/22 103/16 107/24 112/25 115/7
camera [1] 178/1
cameras [6] 26/13 29/8 30/12 31/3 42/16 89/10 can [85] 4/24 5/14 6/20 9/22 20/13 20/15 20/19 20/19 34/18 40/14 43/23 45/8 49/12 57/13 57/14 58/25 59/10 60/2 60/2 65/5 68/21 70/16 71/11 71/16 74/25 79/12 81/15 83/4 85/11 89/20 90/5 90/24 91/10 91/16 93/7 94/2 94/3 95/24 97/8 97/9 97/10 97/13 97/16 97/21 97/23 98/1 98/20 99/10 101/15 102/5 105/10 108/7 108/18 108/25 111/25 112/3 112/8 112/10 115/20 122/21 123/2 128/10 130/22 132/13 136/14 143/4 143/6 143/15 143/22 143/25 144/10 145/24 149/13 150/10 160/11 160/12 160/13 167/4 168/8 168/19 174/23 176/19 177/23 178/7 179/2
can't [16] 22/19 49/11 49/20 74/9 84/18 94/25 109/15 132/20 143/5 143/19 145/19 149/5 156/11 167/3 167/4 177/20
candid [1] 56/6 candidate [1] 51/4 candle [2] 18/4 18/5 candy [1] 29/24 cannot [3] 24/3 143/20 145/18
cans [1] 19/7
canvassing [1] 84/19
capable [1] 121/8 capacity [1] 64/22 capture [1] 179/7 captured [4] 179/11 179/22 180/3 180/6 capturing [1] 179/5 care [35] 5/3 6/3 7/18 9/21 20/22 20/23 32/16 34/11 51/5 53/3 53/8 66/25 91/13 93/3 95/8 96/6 96/15 102/17 104/3 104/15 104/16 106/9 106/10 109/24 114/7 139/11 140/18 145/25 147/21 149/24 152/2 161/3 169/20 171/7 171/15
cared [1] 110/3
career [2] 64/23 65/8 careful [1] 46/24
carefully [1] 57/24
caregiver [5] 95/13
95/13 95/14 144/24
145/3
caregivers [2] 97/8 159/13
caring [3] 50/20 52/13 61/17
carrying [1] 95/15
CASA [1] 118/19 case [58] 1/7 3/25 8/24 9/5 44/23 44/23 44/25 45/1 46/10 48/13 49/18 62/9 64/14 64/21 69/21 70/23 70/23 70/25 71/1 74/12 75/9 77/4 93/11 93/13 94/7 97/6 102/7 102/7 102/8 102/16 123/20 124/14 124/24 138/18 139/5 142/14 143/1 143/16 143/18
143/19 143/20 143/21 143/23 144/5 144/6 144/7 145/4 148/6 153/3 153/19 153/21 163/18 176/24 176/24 177/1 177/2 177/5 180/18
caseload [8] 95/15 103/5 103/11 140/8 142/21 142/25 145/12 154/11
cases [9] 21/3 56/5 56/7 68/14 68/18 91/17 165/20 165/24 166/2 caseworker [19] 95/10 102/9 102/16 104/12 104/14 104/16 104/17 104/18 104/21 127/1 140/9 141/12 142/14 145/17 146/14 147/18 150/3 158/9 171/6 catching [1] 129/6 categorization [1] 135/19
catheter [4] 13/15 13/21 49/2 49/9 catheters [4] 13/5

43/20 49/15 62/14
Catholic [1] 86/5 Caucasian [2] 83/24 84/4
cause [5] 82/11 82/20 83/19 86/6 88/16
caused [1] 25/16
causing [4] 27/10 60/2 121/1 121/18
cautious [1] 165/16 cease [1] 111/19 celebrated [2] 103/12 103/17
census [1] $84 / 3$
Centennial [1] 53/17 center [3] 20/11 39/2 54/2
ceratin [1] 120/10
certain [5] 5/14 96/20
118/11 143/21 168/11
certainly [3] 57/18
60/25 84/13
certainty [2] 57/23 58/6
certify [1] 180/16
cetera [7] 60/23 77/11
77/14 77/16 83/21 97/1 117/15
Cetl [6] 43/8 47/10 58/3
58/7 58/15 58/20
CF [2] 117/4 117/6
CFT [3] 144/15 144/17 152/24
chair [2] 23/9 128/17
chairs [7] 45/5 71/4
130/19 130/21 130/21
132/3 177/6
challenge [5] 4/2 57/2
82/11 82/22 88/16
challenged [6] 54/22
55/20 57/1 59/13 68/24 82/20
challenges [6] 55/10 55/24 70/4 81/20 83/2 83/19
challenging [2] 158/13
162/8
chance [2] 61/18 61/20
change [3] 63/18
123/20 154/23
changed [5] 8/17 8/21
8/22 121/11 147/13
changes [1] 25/7
changing [2] 120/2 120/19
Chanla [4] 83/6 85/5 87/2 87/12
chant [1] 15/11
characteristics [1] 5/14
characterization [2]
117/15 136/18
charge [4] 44/13 48/24 67/9 105/3
charged [4] 44/13 64/3
64/13 70/10
charges [1] 61/24
charging [4] 52/3 62/3
62/2177/4
$2187 / 4$
0822
check [12] 24/11 27/14 28/24 32/11 97/16 98/9 98/10 98/11 127/20 134/8 148/25 160/22 checked [10] 31/7 50/13 96/24 162/6 162/9 162/12 162/15 162/18 162/21 162/24 checking [5] 31/17 36/17 39/13 94/13 98/5 checks [6] 40/25 105/2 105/16 106/3 146/24 149/4
cheek [3] 99/5 99/11 99/12
cheese [1] 15/25
Cherina [3] 26/18
26/19 26/24
chicken [1] 15/25
Chief [1] $1 / 18$
child [127] 4/22 4/24
5/1 5/5 5/9 5/13 7/4 8/9 9/1 9/1 9/22 15/16 15/18 17/1 17/1 19/16 21/13 22/12 23/4 25/23 34/5 39/25 40/10 43/8 43/9 46/17 47/5 51/7
56/3 58/12 59/14 60/25 66/21 67/9 69/11 75/24 87/5 90/13 90/13 90/14 90/15 90/16 90/17 91/9 91/15 91/23 91/24 92/1 92/8 93/12 93/14 93/16 93/17 94/9 94/14 94/25 95/2 95/8 95/11 95/21 95/23 96/4 96/6 96/22
96/23 96/24 96/25 97/4 97/5 98/10 98/11 98/16 98/19 98/22 103/17 107/21 107/23 107/24 108/20 112/1 112/5 112/9 116/12 117/7 118/14 118/15 128/4 128/5 130/12 130/13 130/13 130/14 135/4 141/22 141/24 142/4 142/21 143/1 144/23 144/23 145/2 145/8 145/12 145/15 145/18 145/19 145/25 146/12 146/16 146/18 146/21 147/3 147/10 147/11 148/14 151/23 154/20 154/20 155/24 156/1 156/1 161/3 163/15 166/4 167/21 167/21 171/3
child's [3] 96/10 141/1 162/3
childlike [1] 109/23
children [178] 3/21
5/15 6/19 6/21 6/21 6/23 6/25 7/6 7/22 8/1 9/2 9/17 9/18 10/2 12/11 15/2 15/3 15/12 15/12 15/22 15/24 16/7 20/21 21/1 21/5 21/16

21/19 22/10 23/3 23/6 25/20 26/5 26/22 27/9 28/18 30/24 30/25 31/4 33/11 33/15 33/19 33/20 33/24 34/4 34/4 34/6 34/10 34/11 34/12 34/17 35/1 36/14 36/18 36/20 36/22 36/25 37/5 37/7 37/13 37/22 37/24 38/2 38/17 38/22 39/14 40/5 40/6 40/7 40/9 40/18 41/1 41/7 41/11 41/24 43/11 44/9 44/11 46/8 48/18 51/1 52/6 54/22 54/24 55/15 56/8 57/13 57/19 58/4 59/4 59/11 60/1 62/6 64/4 66/17 67/23 68/1 68/10 68/17 68/22 68/24 69/17 70/4 70/5 71/19 72/1 72/8 72/24 73/6 73/22 74/2 74/25 75/3 76/7 76/8 76/11 76/17 76/20 76/21 77/14 78/2 79/3 79/19 94/5 94/6 94/16 96/14 97/9 97/10 97/13 98/13 99/8 104/25 105/8 105/19 106/10 107/16 108/16 108/19 110/9 110/23 111/2 111/22 111/22 112/3 114/16 116/23 118/3 118/22 121/23 122/10 122/18 123/12 125/19 126/25 127/19 127/24 131/12 131/18 131/20 131/21 140/7 140/13 141/10 142/16 145/22 146/9 146/24 148/3 149/15 152/2 155/19 156/10 158/24 171/7 171/15 175/6 175/18 175/19 children's [4] 35/2 54/2 140/16 149/23 chin [2] 23/18 132/18 choice [3] 48/22 57/8 63/5
choices [9] 45/20 46/14 48/1 48/13 49/4 56/6 58/1 58/2 64/6 choked [1] 24/7 choose [1] 47/20 chosen [1] 124/21 Christina [2] 33/23 33/23
CHRISTOPHER [1] 1/18 chronologically [1] 128/5
circle [2] 101/23 102/2 circling [1] 101/24 circumstances [3] 46/3 48/8 65/23 civil [1] 76/8
claim [1] 69/17
CLARK [3] $1 / 23 / 1$ 91/24
classmates [1] 27/13
clean [3] 17/20 17/21 31/23
cleaned [4] 34/14 39/9 79/20 79/25
clear [15] 14/9 80/8
80/8 80/13 81/1 81/7
86/20 88/11 102/10
115/5 137/16 142/23
145/16 166/9 175/17
clearance [2] 113/7
119/11
clearly [4] 61/3 80/10 116/18 117/13
client [6] 155/23 160/6 161/10 161/15 161/24 168/16
client's [1] 161/15 close [5] 3/9 6/4 68/8 103/12 103/23
closed [4] 17/7 21/22 34/4 139/5
closer [1] 132/15 closes [2] 26/3 33/14 closest [1] 110/12 cloth [2] 15/6 15/8 clothes [1] 32/14 clothing [1] 108/8 CNN [1] 46/25
cognitive [1] 158/5 cold [5] 14/7 14/7 14/8 14/13 95/12
colleagues [1] 144/8 collect [6] 96/8 96/10 140/21 141/13 142/15 142/18
colon [3] 18/20 31/14 32/5
combative [1] 60/11
come [25] 23/5 24/11
34/3 34/5 34/10 38/16 46/11 46/11 48/4 55/14 60/5 60/6 62/10 64/20 66/14 66/14 69/7 73/4 87/20 88/22 110/12 131/10 134/8 149/9 178/8
comes [14] 20/11
20/11 21/9 25/2 29/20 38/11 46/4 46/16 48/6 81/8 93/11 96/6 175/18 178/2
comfortable [4] 24/1 85/25 86/5 87/6
coming [4] 58/12 88/23 103/16 176/11
command [1] 87/3
comment [1] 74/20
commentaries [3]
44/25 70/25 177/1
comments [3] 178/20 178/21 178/22
commit [1] 107/12
committed [1] 48/11
common [4] 36/9
76/18 118/2 118/5
commonly [1] 91/13
communicate [1] 92/6 communication [2]
13/1 179/19
communications [1] 112/12
Community [1] 38/14 comparatively [1] 144/8
compared [1] 125/21
comparison [1] 29/10 compassion [2] 48/7 57/14
complaint [4] 53/22
137/3 137/12 137/13
complaints [2] 122/17 137/7
complete [1] 82/24
completed [1] 147/2
completely [3] 27/12 35/9 52/19
completing [2] 95/25 146/24
complexity [1] 92/18
complicated [1] 150/9
complies [1] 100/5
component [1] 61/9
compound [1] 171/19
Comprehensive [1]
160/6
compromise [1]
119/10
computer [6] 43/19 101/3 178/1 178/11 179/16 180/8
concede [1] 51/3 conceited [1] 67/25 concern [16] 3/4 47/24 54/23 57/17 72/4 79/17 81/4 84/8 84/13 88/4 106/7 115/8 115/21 115/22 118/9 149/18 concerned [9] 8/5 9/10 24/14 38/10 52/13 71/17 73/7 113/2 113/4 concerns [32] $8 / 12$ 24/24 24/24 26/20 33/15 36/16 37/4 38/8 38/12 40/19 40/20 50/24 88/5 111/2 113/25 114/23 116/21 116/22 118/21 118/24 119/12 119/25 120/1 123/20 125/13 125/14 126/9 126/13 134/15 145/24 149/15 150/24 concludes [1] 139/15 conclusion [1] 74/24 condition [1] 163/14 conditions [2] 33/17 164/23
conduct [7] 48/11 62/25 63/3 69/22 75/21 76/12 93/23
confer [1] 176/14
conference [11] 34/20 40/16 44/17 50/5 81/17 82/25 105/13 115/17
122/6 136/16 176/7
confidence [1] 62/4
confidently [2] 48/16 164/12
confined [1] 10/2
confirm [1] 156/9 confirmed [1] 130/9 conflicting [1] 72/11 confuse [1] 76/4 confused [3] 22/23
75/15 78/11
confusing [4] 72/10 76/4 110/22 148/8 confusion [1] 11/17 connection [1] 125/11 conscious [1] 89/12 consequences [1] 16/17
conservative [3] 87/16 87/18 87/22
considerable [4]
121/24 122/10 122/11 122/16
consideration [1] 76/6 considers [1] 68/16 consistent [8] 53/7
54/8 56/6 58/5 58/7
58/9 58/10 58/20
constant [10] 7/5 9/4
11/1 11/24 13/1 15/21
31/24 36/9 36/21 37/21
constantly [7] 17/13
19/4 20/24 26/21 31/4 37/14 43/21
consult [1] 130/17 contact [38] 7/5 9/24 20/1 23/7 27/22 31/11 40/7 41/17 42/4 46/8 103/7 135/12 135/13 136/1 136/6 137/23 138/25 139/1 141/14 141/16 142/1 142/21 143/24 144/9 144/22 145/23 147/3 147/11 148/3 148/3 153/8 154/4 154/9 154/13 155/8 159/8 171/10 173/1
contacted [4] 30/21
36/15 37/2 138/23
contacting [1] 80/11
contacts [10] 34/24
35/1 78/14 78/17 78/21
79/6 142/20 144/15
144/15 159/12
content [1] $84 / 18$
context [12] 45/20
46/14 47/10 48/2 48/13
53/12 56/5 57/11 60/24
63/4 64/6 68/22
contextually [1] 70/8
continue [10] 10/7
10/24 38/4 59/11
102/15 106/3 154/17
166/9 166/15 166/16
continued [2] 9/3
167/8
continuing [2] 37/5 160/22
contract [2] 7/8 67/13
control [1] 178/12
conversation [3] 134/4
134/11 137/22
conversations [3]
0823
conversations... [3] 40/21 40/24 70/9
converse [1] 27/23 convince [1] 59/20 cop [1] 87/17 copy [2] 67/4 67/12 corporal [1] 61/2 correct [162] 61/22 71/15 77/6 79/13 82/12 82/17 88/19 96/20 117/4 127/25 138/11 140/8 140/18 140/19 141/2 141/7 141/10 141/14 141/17 142/3 142/6 142/9 142/12 142/15 142/17 142/21 143/14 144/25 145/5 145/9 145/15 145/24 146/6 146/25 147/4 147/7 147/11 147/22 148/4 148/14 148/23 149/16 149/20 149/24 150/4 150/7 150/10 150/16 150/18 150/20 150/22 151/6 151/9 151/12 151/15 151/18 151/19 151/21 151/24 152/8 152/14 152/17 152/22 153/5 153/9 153/12 153/14 153/19 153/22 154/7 154/11 154/23 155/1 155/9 155/10 155/13 155/16 155/21 156/10 156/20 157/12 157/13 157/21 157/24 158/3 158/6 158/10 158/21 159/5 161/12 161/16 161/22 162/1 162/5 162/8 162/11 162/14 162/17 162/20 162/23 163/1 163/4 163/8 163/11 163/16 163/19 163/21 163/23 163/25 164/3
164/6 164/10 164/13
164/16 164/20 164/23
164/25 165/3 165/23
166/15 166/20 167/9
167/13 167/15 167/18
167/21 167/25 168/3
168/7 168/12 168/18
168/24 169/1 169/4
169/11 169/14 169/18
169/22 170/1 170/4
170/7 170/11 170/21 170/25 171/4 171/8 171/13 171/16 171/21 172/20 172/23 173/12 173/15 173/18 174/2 174/11 174/14 174/18 175/7 175/15 175/23 176/3
correction [1] 34/22 corrective [2] 47/24 150/13
correctly [1] 180/16 corroboration [1]

49/14 corroborations [1] 80/17
corrupted [2] 5/3 66/24 cot [2] 14/18 66/20 cots [3] 31/8 33/1 66/20
couch [1] 19/24 could [45] 4/3 4/23 5/15 10/9 11/9 24/19 26/16 28/22 29/8 29/18 31/21 50/13 52/1 56/10 58/10 58/21 59/20 67/4 67/12 68/1 73/3 78/10 79/11 80/9 81/6 81/16 82/3 84/15 85/12 86/21 87/18 87/19 100/2 100/2 101/20 101/23 123/24 128/3 129/9 129/12 146/4 150/6 150/9 156/4 179/19 couldn't [10] 3/13 11/2 42/14 76/16 93/18 93/19 94/12 107/9 121/10 130/8
counsel [11] 4/15 44/16 49/7 73/25 89/7 115/16 122/5 179/4 179/17 179/18 179/20 counseling [23] 141/9 142/16 152/4 152/6 152/11 152/14 152/16 153/5 153/8 153/14 154/7 154/10 155/1 155/9 156/23 157/1 160/7 166/19 167/15 167/24 169/24 170/9 174/14
counted [1] 78/18 counter [4] 12/6 17/2 17/6 39/22
countries [1] 13/24 country [3] 86/12 86/16 151/17
county [4] 1/2 3/1 91/24 137/8 couple [10] 3/12 10/1 19/3 19/25 72/20 85/13 87/8 89/10 124/13 163/10
course [5] 8/20 50/8 50/11 58/11 77/15 court [43] 1/2 1/12 1/24 3/16 4/12 4/15 45/13 68/15 70/12 71/19 71/21 74/3 74/21 75/19 77/21 83/1 83/20 84/7 84/13 84/17 84/19 84/20 89/4 89/7 118/19 137/3 138/13 140/11 140/14 140/15 140/22 140/23 141/4 142/23 142/24 153/8 153/16 154/1 176/20 177/11 177/12 177/14 178/5
Court's [6] 72/2 74/3 75/7 75/13 76/15 157/17
courtroom [3] 67/14

89/10 108/4
covered [5] 23/9 25/6 74/25 88/14 98/24
CPS [56] 6/20 6/23 7/16 9/1 20/7 20/10 20/23 23/23 24/25 25/1 25/13 26/1 26/2 26/18 30/21 31/10 32/15 32/21 33/9 33/9 34/1
34/24 36/15 37/2 38/6
38/9 38/19 39/12 41/11 42/5 42/9 42/18 43/1 43/1 51/7 61/25 62/1 62/11 62/13 62/25 63/12 67/10 68/14 72/12 76/8 77/10 77/13 77/17 77/21 78/8 80/17 102/6 134/24 134/25 135/1 135/5
CPS's [1] 41/8
crack [1] 98/23
Craigslist [1] 28/15 crash [2] 23/25 132/7 crawl [3] 15/10 28/9 36/11
crawling [1] 44/4 crazy [1] 66/22 credibility [1] 88/4 credible [4] 48/16 48/17 63/10 135/16 criminal [11] $47 / 5$ 48/11 51/10 51/14 60/18 62/21 63/3 63/7 63/11 65/15 69/22 criminal-level [1] 65/15
criminally [1] 51/12 crisis [2] 115/5 115/10 criticizing [1] 62/11 Crohn's [4] 18/20 31/13 32/5 54/3 cross [8] $2 / 84 / 466 / 25$ 139/18 139/20 177/18 177/19 177/21
cross-examination [7] 2/8 4/4 66/25 139/20
177/18 177/19 177/21
crosschecked [1] 83/3
crossing [1] 51/14
crossover [1] 54/7
crowded [1] 128/12 cry [3] 24/3 114/4 173/5
crying [5] 21/15 38/24 43/23 43/25 132/7
Crystal [2] 32/21 33/14 cup [2] 16/15 18/4 curb [2] 60/13 61/12 curious [1] 46/2 current [2] 38/1 147/12 currently [5] 31/14 32/16 91/7 91/8 146/21 custody [2] 76/25 141/23
cut [4] 13/22 13/24
16/9 20/1
cycle [1] 11/1

D's [1] 15/25 dad [1] 134/2 daily [2] 31/7 41/3 dairy [1] 26/17 damaged [2] 59/13 60/22
danger [4] 146/19 146/21 159/16 162/14 Danielle [8] 5/19 30/13 30/17 114/19 114/20 125/5 125/5 126/13 date [4] 52/4 52/11 126/21 166/23 daughter [3] 18/20 109/7 114/19 daughters [1] 5/19 Davidson [1] 26/18 day [57] 1/13 10/5 10/5 12/7 12/9 14/23 15/19 16/8 16/10 16/13 16/19 16/23 17/2 17/3 17/3 17/17 17/17 17/19 17/19 21/25 22/10 27/3 29/21 29/21 30/1 30/9 33/23 33/23 35/11 36/6 37/25 38/11 40/6 41/17 42/15 52/7 52/9 52/11 52/16 55/1 55/3 86/14 87/6 94/12 94/12 121/16 127/7 127/15 127/18 127/19 128/13 128/13 143/3 145/21 145/24 152/18 152/18 days [16] 33/19 34/4 45/21 90/20 97/5 98/8 103/9 103/19 115/4 123/25 143/24 144/6 147/6 147/25 148/4 154/20
daytime [1] 121/11 DAYVID [2] 1/21 102/12
deal [2] 112/4 112/10 dealing [1] 91/15 dealt [1] 145/24 death [1] 50/14 Debbie [19] 5/22 5/23 6/7 6/8 6/8 6/12 6/17 6/22 18/25 19/2 19/9 20/2 104/9 105/20 106/10 137/20 137/22 138/3 138/8
Debbie's [2] 6/23 7/3 December [1] 43/19 decent [1] 103/20 decided [5] 6/6 8/10 8/10 29/19 48/24 decimated [1] 83/16 decision [4] 20/18 73/21 125/19 134/21 decisions [3] 57/19 69/6 69/8
declare [1] 75/8
defecate [3] 10/13
10/14 15/20
defecated [1] 11/15 defecating [6] 4/22

27/2 37/6 39/5 60/12 73/15
defecation [2] 56/16 59/3
defend [1] 125/6
defendant [44] 1/10
1/20 4/14 5/18 8/7
10/11 11/11 12/2 12/16 12/20 12/25 13/6 14/3 14/8 16/1 17/4 18/12 21/18 23/12 25/14 26/10 26/14 26/20 26/23 27/7 28/7 30/4 35/20 40/8 40/9 40/12 40/19 40/22 40/25 41/6 41/8 42/19 43/16 73/22 89/6 108/12 139/10 179/4 179/9
defendant's [1] 40/6 defendants [2] 15/1 37/5
defense [17] 2/3 3/5 4/1 45/18 49/11 49/12 50/12 58/24 64/8 72/14 81/25 82/9 82/10 83/18 84/8 88/14 88/15
defense's [2] 44/19 72/4
defensive [1] 113/3 defiance [3] 110/14 118/25 119/7 defiant [1] $4 / 21$ deficits [1] 56/15 define [1] 98/18 definitely [1] 95/11 definitively [1] 58/4 degree [7] 14/24 32/18 32/19 57/23 58/6 165/4 165/6
Dehesa [1] 88/15 Dehydration [1] 54/16 deliberations [1] 69/25
demand [1] 46/2
Demar [1] 34/7
demeanor [4] 19/16
24/17 24/20 128/8
demonstrated [1] 169/10
Demyer [3] 34/7 35/10 72/25
denied [2] 25/3 83/20 dental [5] 22/9 127/11 130/12 134/14 134/14 dentist [7] 23/1 24/24 95/9 127/13 127/13 127/15 134/13
dentist's [1] 22/11
deny [1] 159/15
denying [1] 159/23
department [28] 19/15 20/20 21/21 41/15 42/9 50/12 51/6 51/23 90/4 90/8 90/11 90/22 91/1 91/4 92/1 93/1 93/25 96/4 137/7 137/15 140/1 140/20 141/12 142/8 145/12 145/17 150/1 152/7
depending [1] 99/8 0824
depictions [1] 100/12
deported [4] 151/14
151/14 151/16 161/22
Depot [5] 12/3 12/4
42/21 42/22 43/2
deprivation [1] 64/10
DEPT [1] 1/7
deputy [3] 1/18 4/14
89/6
describe [3] 108/7 109/7 132/13
described [7] 42/23 42/24 42/25 43/5 66/17 69/21 164/2
describing [1] 42/21
Desert [1] 53/18
design [1] 58/23
desire [1] 48/7
desk [1] 179/4
despite [3] 33/8 33/11 139/4
detail [3] 9/7 115/20 115/25
detailed [2] 30/22 38/20
details [2] 98/2 116/6
detective [1] 67/1
detectives [1] 43/19
determination [2] 75/2 84/19
determined [2] 156/23 168/14
determining [1] 65/13
detour [1] 63/21
developed [2] 50/20 62/15
development [1] 90/14
devoted [1] 64/19
Dewan [1] 53/24
DFS [8] 51/7 52/18
54/7 57/5 62/11 63/12 69/3 117/24
diabetes [4] 18/24
50/15 50/16 121/21
diagnose [2] 164/18 164/23
diagnosed [5] 25/17
129/24 158/13 158/20
163/21
diagnoses [12] 129/22 130/10 156/10 156/12 158/10 163/10 163/11 163/19 164/19 164/20 164/23 165/7
diagnosis [6] 16/6 18/15 50/16 155/15 163/13 166/4
dialogue [1] 70/9
diaper [2] 98/12 98/12
diapers [6] 15/6 15/8
36/12 37/9 37/10 98/11
Diaz [28] 34/3 34/5
34/10 34/17 34/25 35/3 36/14 38/17 40/5 40/7 40/18 63/24 63/25
64/11 64/22 70/9 71/18 71/25 73/12 74/25 75/3

76/6 76/20 76/21 77/13 77/19 78/2 79/19
Diaz-Burnett [25] 34/3 34/10 34/17 34/25 36/14 38/17 40/5 40/7 40/18 63/24 64/11 64/22 70/9 71/18 71/25 73/12 74/25 75/3 76/6 76/20 76/21 77/13 77/19 78/2 79/19 did [160] 3/21 8/12 12/7 13/23 14/17 17/3 19/20 21/19 25/7 26/20 29/5 30/8 30/9 32/7 32/8 42/3 43/11 44/11 48/3 48/3 48/21 49/18 49/25 51/8 51/23 52/10 52/13 54/25 55/11 60/14 60/14 61/16 65/13 66/1 66/3 67/2 67/3 67/4 69/16 71/24 71/25 72/22 72/23 74/3 74/12 75/1 75/2 75/15 75/16 78/2 78/8 79/9 79/13 79/16 80/16 81/10 82/6 82/17 82/17 83/24 86/16 87/2 88/19 92/3 92/5 93/15 94/2 94/16 102/19 103/7 105/5 105/7 106/3 106/6 106/10 106/13 113/5 113/10 113/16 113/24 114/6 116/13 117/8 117/10 117/23 118/9 118/20 119/1 119/5 119/16 119/20 119/21 120/11 120/15 120/23 121/3 121/17 121/23 122/17 123/3 123/20 124/10 125/18 125/23 126/21 127/7 127/10 128/24 129/1 129/18 130/6 131/1 132/6 132/8 132/10 132/25 133/12 133/15 133/20 133/23 133/23 134/2 134/13 134/23 135/8 135/12 135/15 135/23 136/1 136/6 136/8 136/22 137/19 137/22 137/25 138/7 139/5 139/13 143/3 147/24 147/25 148/6 149/5 149/8 150/15 150/24 151/20 156/9 157/20 157/23 159/10 166/6 166/7 166/11 166/14 168/13 169/23 173/23 175/21 176/14 didn't [56] 3/10 3/13 4/5 6/15 10/3 10/4 11/7 11/19 14/2 14/4 16/16 19/13 20/6 24/21 28/21 29/7 51/11 61/14 64/23 68/5 74/4 76/10 79/22 85/14 85/25 86/5 86/17 87/6 87/7 87/9 87/22 102/1 109/25 110/1 111/5 111/18 112/23

114/7 114/8 124/6
128/21 129/13 131/9 137/16 143/25 152/11 159/9 159/10 160/14 166/9 166/16 173/22 173/22 179/15 179/16 180/2
dies [1] 91/24
diet [6] 15/23 81/4 120/3 120/3 120/19 121/23
diets [6] 28/19 31/2 32/3 33/1 33/16 42/2 difference [2] 112/7 125/24
differences [1] 125/20 different [44] 3/15 18/15 19/17 20/4 20/8 24/17 24/19 24/20 34/8 42/22 45/21 45/22 46/16 47/1 52/19 55/6 57/12 59/22 72/20 79/18 79/24 80/14 81/1 81/2 81/6 81/19 83/20 90/21 95/2 97/19 120/10 124/14 124/24 158/10 160/22 161/6 167/14 167/16 168/1 168/6 168/17 169/19 173/14 173/17
differently [1] 30/24 difficult [1] 169/15 difficulty [3] 92/15 161/25 164/2
digital [1] $3 / 24$
digitally [1] $3 / 17$
dinner [2] 16/9 33/3
direct [6] 2/7 89/25
139/15 160/15 165/21 175/5
directed [2] 71/22 116/20 direction [2] 92/17 126/17
directions [3] 158/14
158/15 162/8
directly [2] 52/18 129/12
director [1] 61/10 disc [1] 4/6
discharge [1] 84/16 disciplinary [1] 38/1 discipline [10] 35/20 41/25 56/24 57/16 70/2 86/15 114/20 163/7 172/9 172/9
disciplined [4] 28/1 73/15 86/11 86/20 disciplining [1] 32/13 disclose [5] 156/3 157/20 171/3 172/6 172/19
disclosed [8] 4/1
155/19 162/25 170/15 173/4 174/16 175/14 175/25
discloses [2] 156/1 156/2
disclosing [1] 155/18
disclosure [2] 62/13 175/21
disclosures [2] 175/18 175/20
discovery [2] 4/3 62/10 discrediting [1] 67/17 discuss [11] 36/15
44/23 70/23 116/18
118/21 120/11 172/9
176/24 177/9 177/14
177/20
discussed [11] 37/3
43/16 79/2 79/4 84/11
114/21 120/18 120/19
121/6 121/19 121/20
discusses [1] 37/25
discussing [6] 38/12 106/4 118/25 119/8 170/24 172/12
discussion [3] 81/19 115/23 123/7
disease [4] 18/20
31/13 32/5 50/17
diseases [1] 18/18
dismissed [2] 124/14 124/15
disorder [5] 32/6 50/17
137/1 163/23 163/25
disorders [2] 18/18
164/16
dispatch [1] 20/11 displaced [1] 59/5 displayed [1] 68/1 disproportionality [1] 84/9
disproportionate [1] 84/8
disprove [1] 58/13 dispute [2] 57/15 156/24
disregard [1] 136/18
distinct [1] 3/21
distraction [1] 48/19
district [6] 1/2 1/12 1/18 4/14 89/6 137/3 disturbed [1] 164/10 divine [1] 67/22 DNA [1] 66/13 do [147] $3 / 183 / 257 / 11$ 10/20 11/7 13/7 13/24 21/1 21/5 21/8 22/22 24/4 29/5 31/19 32/10 34/11 42/9 45/1 45/1 46/5 46/6 47/18 48/9 49/12 51/15 51/25 56/20 56/22 57/5 57/8 58/25 59/9 59/16 59/20 60/13 62/1 63/3 65/11 65/11 65/24 66/1 66/3 68/6 68/21 68/21 68/24 69/22 71/1 71/1 74/3 74/15 75/20 75/23
76/11 77/7 80/20 80/23 81/13 81/15 81/16 86/6 87/19 90/17 91/14 97/1 97/1 97/3 97/16 98/6 98/7 98/8 98/9 98/10 98/18 98/21 100/2 100/6 100/8 101/5

101/15 105/5 105/15 105/16 105/17 105/18 106/3 107/19 107/21 108/4 108/6 110/14 111/7 111/10 111/22 111/23 116/13 119/12 119/20 122/25 126/6 126/17 127/3 130/13 130/17 131/12 131/17 131/20 131/23 132/6 134/4 134/20 134/21 134/23 135/2 135/15 138/4 138/23 143/2 143/3 143/4 143/5 143/6 143/11 143/13 145/16 145/16 148/13 148/18 150/10 150/12 153/16 153/17 154/13 155/22 155/23 166/10 170/17 172/13 172/13 174/6 177/2 177/2 177/4 178/18 178/23 179/24 180/16 doctor [14] 18/15 18/15 53/13 54/4 56/4 58/5 95/9 95/14 95/15 95/17 95/18 95/21 96/7 129/22
doctor's [1] 21/20 doctors [12] 16/5 46/6 50/21 57/13 57/16 59/23 95/21 96/11 123/8 123/9 123/18 130/11
doctors' [1] 53/9
document [21] 38/9
52/3 62/3 62/21 63/25
70/11 77/4 95/24 143/5
143/8 143/10 157/14
158/22 158/23 159/20
159/25 160/5 160/21
166/8 166/11 170/22
documentation [14] 25/19 32/7 32/9 32/18 32/20 41/5 63/11
113/16 142/20 142/22 142/24 142/24 143/2 143/6
documented [14] 33/10 43/11 55/21 64/12 65/23 122/3 141/17 141/18 143/2 144/12 144/18 144/18 166/6 166/11
documenting [1] 149/10
documents [9] 23/15
23/17 33/17 40/11 46/11 67/5 153/15 161/2 161/5
does [29] 21/3 23/11 38/5 40/12 49/11 49/13 52/23 60/8 75/6 84/3 84/20 92/6 96/20 97/19 110/22 127/1 128/18 130/14 158/14 161/5 162/8 165/6 165/8 165/15 172/12 172/13 174/23 174/24 176/20
doesn't [13] 14/14 14/14 23/24 26/5 38/6 38/7 68/23 76/19 96/25 109/12 111/24 159/20 162/19
dog [4] 10/19 17/20 17/21 17/22
doing [34] 17/2 27/24
32/22 39/22 41/24
51/21 51/22 55/4 56/16 59/7 59/15 60/11 60/18 91/21 94/13 97/2 111/4
111/4 114/2 121/16
122/22 125/4 125/5
125/9 125/10 125/17
126/11 129/7 129/16 143/1 144/6 145/1 150/14 154/15
doling [1] 60/23
dollar [1] 29/25
dolls [1] 110/4
domestic [2] 90/15 163/3
don't [80] 3/23 4/6 4/7
22/22 24/15 39/19 45/3
46/5 46/6 47/14 49/24
53/15 56/23 56/23
58/14 58/25 59/5 63/22
64/18 66/12 66/13 66/13 71/3 73/8 74/1
75/3 75/7 78/3 78/25
80/2 80/8 81/5 84/10
86/21 88/20 89/11 96/17 98/14 111/12 111/12 113/22 115/19 116/7 116/23 122/4 124/16 127/2 127/3 134/10 138/16 140/5 140/23 148/24 149/2 150/10 151/25 152/4 152/18 153/25 155/25 156/2 157/25 158/12 158/23 165/24 166/1 167/1 167/4 170/12 172/14 173/3 173/8 173/8 174/3 174/5 178/3 178/14 179/6 179/17 180/8
done [20] 5/17 9/2
17/23 31/20 42/7 42/19 43/18 73/13 80/21 81/17 96/23 100/4 127/5 131/25 133/21 145/21 147/6 155/4 157/10 160/10
door [1] 13/12
doors [3] 45/6 71/5 177/7
dose [1] 123/4
dot [3] 67/20 67/20 67/20
double [3] 45/6 71/5 177/7
doubt [6] 44/10 49/10 65/14 69/23 155/5 155/6
down [39] 10/22 13/13

13/13 14/4 16/13 17/15 22/13 22/14 22/15 23/5 24/2 24/18 30/14 30/18 35/23 40/9 40/10 44/6 55/11 69/14 73/17 73/18 73/19 85/10 92/19 92/22 106/21 116/16 126/9 128/14 128/20 128/20 128/20 132/8 132/15 149/9 158/3 168/20 169/13 downward [1] 10/19 downward-dog-type [1] 10/19
Dr [1] 53/24
Dr. [10] 43/8 47/10
53/25 54/1 54/11 54/11 58/3 58/7 58/15 58/20
Dr. Bernstein [1] 53/25
Dr. Cetl [5] 47/10 58/3 58/7 58/15 58/20
Dr. Mileti [1] 54/11
Dr. Nyarko [1] 54/1
Dr. Sandra [1] 43/8
Dr. Sheikh [1] 54/11 drank [1] 16/16 dried [1] 14/16 drink [4] 16/15 31/2 120/9 128/10 drinks [4] 16/8 16/21 31/2 33/4
driver [1] 27/13
drug [1] 73/16
dry [2] 14/11 14/14
DSM [3] 163/11 163/13 163/18
DSM-IV [3] 163/11 163/13 163/18
due [5] 5/25 24/24 32/4
32/11 33/17
duly [1] 89/18
dummy [2] 23/25 132/7
dump [1] 14/9
during [35] 14/25
32/24 35/11 42/10
42/20 44/22 45/20
49/13 50/8 50/11 53/14
58/21 61/5 70/22 71/13
92/21 100/13 103/14
103/17 114/3 114/11
114/23 115/2 118/1
118/20 121/6 121/8
121/16 121/19 122/23
137/19 168/16 168/18
176/23 177/8
duties [5] 94/3 152/2 153/7 155/7 158/9
duty [1] 142/15
Dwight [70] 5/18 7/7
8/15 12/3 12/16 12/20
12/25 15/5 22/11 22/17 22/19 22/20 23/2 23/5 24/16 26/14 26/21 27/7 28/15 30/19 31/11 31/12 38/3 38/25 39/1 41/17 41/18 42/20 43/18 43/21 44/3 44/5 53/4 53/4 53/6 59/22 108/3 110/18 112/13

113/2 113/19 113/23 114/22 115/7 115/9 115/21 119/2 119/3 119/5 122/23 123/8 123/11 123/14 124/5 124/18 125/4 125/7 126/12 127/8 127/11 128/15 128/24 129/1 129/5 129/5 129/7 129/11 131/4 136/5 136/22
dynamic [1] 56/11

## E

e-mailed [1] 113/21 each [18] 17/1 18/16 28/24 32/11 44/24 61/21 63/5 69/9 70/24 97/6 97/13 101/23 119/14 121/5 122/15 124/1 174/9 176/25 ear [2] 18/8 43/17 earlier [5] 21/25 43/16 75/14 81/18 157/23
early [1] 50/22
earth [1] 52/12
easiest [1] $4 / 21$
easily [3] 4/24 168/15 168/16
easy [3] 4/5 54/17 55/19
eat [12] 16/10 26/16 27/25 36/2 38/23 38/24 39/1 39/19 39/19 120/4 120/5 120/7
eating [18] 9/5 9/11
9/13 15/22 19/7 26/10
26/23 27/6 35/15 37/16
37/21 38/13 60/10 81/4
119/25 120/10 161/25 162/22
eclipse [1] 67/20
edit [2] 67/6 143/20
educated [1] 7/11
education [5] 90/5
90/11 119/19 120/20 140/17
educational [3] 94/18
119/11 141/1
effect [2] 138/15
138/19
effective [1] 154/17
effort [1] 67/7
efforts [1] 47/24
eight [6] 11/16 26/12
60/21 91/12 99/9 112/16
either [15] 12/22 20/13
21/4 78/14 78/15 84/20 93/17 106/9 110/9
122/18 123/7 130/8
135/4 158/3 176/16
elapsed [2] 131/3 131/3
elevated [1] 56/10 eliminating [1] 50/23 ellipse [2] 67/20 67/20 else [12] 25/13 44/24 69/4 70/24 74/13 81/9

86/1 86/18 88/21 120/5 environment [2] 37/1 134/3 176/25
emaciated [1] 38/22
email [16] 13/4 20/1
44/5 112/19 113/21
115/5 115/6 115/20
116/3 116/4 116/5
116/13 116/14 119/1
136/7 136/22
emails [2] 43/20 44/1
emergency [1] 129/21
emotional [4] 114/4
114/18 140/17 152/3
emotionally [1] 164/9
empathy [1] 56/25 employed [7] 90/2 90/3 90/7 90/10 90/25 91/4 145/11
employee [1] 139/25
employment [2] 90/12 142/9
EMT [1] 50/10
encouraged [3] 25/12 51/24 51/25
end [18] 34/22 52/13
53/22 69/5 69/23 69/24
69/24 70/7 70/13 76/1
80/21 80/23 86/14 87/6
107/10 114/12 156/4
163/11
ended [2] 68/6 76/12
endorsed [1] 51/20
enforcement [1] 146/5
engage [3] 124/2
142/19 152/25
engaged [1] 56/15
engender [1] 50/19
English [2] 87/3 87/6
enhance [2] 4/5 4/7
enhanced [1] 3/17
enhancement [1] 3/24
enlistment [1] 50/9
enough [8] 16/17
39/19 143/3 145/14
146/4 148/2 154/3
179/10
ensure [3] 54/20
154/15 154/15
ensuring [2] 94/14 138/25
enter [7] 143/18 143/19
143/21 143/23 144/2
144/4 147/3
entered [6] 104/3
143/17 144/10 144/13 144/15 144/24
entering [1] $4 / 11$
enters [1] 41/14
entire [11] $7 / 18$ 10/8
19/23 19/24 59/8 84/1
84/16 96/14 104/13
104/14 121/9
entitled [2] 160/5
180/17
entries [2] 153/12
153/13
enuresis [5] 121/11
121/13 121/13 169/22
169/25

111/14
episode [1] 92/8
equally [2] 49/14 50/23
error [2] 59/15 79/15
eruption [1] 119/2
escalated [1] 56/10
especially [5] 8/8 8/8
68/24 99/8 111/10
ESQ [5] 1/17 1/18 1/20
1/21 1/21
et [7] 60/23 77/10
77/14 77/15 83/21
96/25 117/15
ethnicities [3] 81/19 81/23 83/21
evaluate [1] 46/17
evaluated [1] 51/8
evaluating [1] 63/4
even [34] 4/7 12/10
16/23 18/18 19/19
25/22 25/25 29/13
32/12 36/25 37/18 53/3
53/20 54/10 56/16 63/2
64/13 69/1 69/15 69/20
69/22 76/24 76/25 77/4
86/20 86/21 121/7
121/8 135/1 135/5
145/7 146/4 161/2
173/8
evening [6] 175/3
176/9 176/23 177/8 177/10 180/14
event [1] 88/20
events [1] 71/13
eventually [4] 23/15 23/16 24/6 70/5
ever [9] 46/8 55/12 58/3 86/23 106/6 113/16 123/7 125/18 136/1
every [31] 6/13 12/7
14/23 16/19 17/3 42/17 44/13 53/13 55/1 55/2 67/4 67/12 91/22 97/3
97/5 98/8 98/8 103/9
103/19 115/19 140/12 143/2 143/5 144/9 144/11 144/12 144/18 147/6 147/25 148/4 154/20
everybody [6] 7/23
18/13 71/5 116/10 134/10 174/25
everyday [1] 94/3
everyone [3] 45/19 55/13 66/10
everything [18] 7/12 29/20 46/1 58/13 61/7 68/21 69/12 74/10 78/21 96/4 96/6 97/23 126/12 126/14 126/16 143/9 143/10 155/25
everywhere [3] 30/12 37/23 66/9
evidence [57] 43/7
46/4 46/15 46/21 47/4 47/21 48/10 48/17 48/17 48/20 51/3 52/10

0826

| E |  | $10$ | 173/16 | fix [3] 5/3 66/24 150/7 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| evidence... [45] 52/20 |  | 117/20 120/10 | fights [1] 161/2 | fixated [1] 26/23 |
| 52/21 53/9 54/19 55/2 | expected [1] 59/4 | family [45] | FIGLER [10] 1/21 | s [1] 6 |
| 55/4 55/9 55/15 56/18 | expense [2] 54/20 61/8 | 19/15 20/4 41/10 46/9 | 45/8 45/14 65/5 71/12 | loor [6] 10/21 15/1 |
| 59/2 59/24 60/14 60/17 | experience [1] 139/25 | 51/6 51/23 56/11 62/1 | 78/12 79/7 79/2 | 24/7 66/19 128/21 |
| 61/3 61/14 61/16 62/22 | experienced [2] |  | 180/10 | 28/22 |
| 63/3 63/4 63/7 64/2 | 111/11 126/2 | 91/1 91/2 92/1 93/2 | Figler's [1] | Florida [8] 42/5 |
| 64/8 65/1 65/6 65/7 | experiences [2] 45/22 | 94/4 94/6 94/8 94/ | figure [4] 35/6 50/ | 62/13 77/1 77/6 77 |
| 65/11 66/20 67/12 |  |  |  | 77/23 77124 |
| 67/15 69/2 69/14 69/16 | experiencing [1] 171/4 | 115/5 115/10 117/7 | file [1] 137 | focus [2] 147/1 |
| 69/18 69/24 70/2 70/7 | expert [3] 43/10 47/6 | 11 | filed [4] 91/17 136 |  |
| 70/13 73/25 75/9 79/22 | 58/3 | 125/11 130/23 130/2 | 137/2 137/3 | focused [2] |
| 81/1 100/16 105/23 | explain [15] | 136/1 137/7 140/1 | filing [1] 137/1 | focusing [1] |
| 115/15 136/12 | 59/14 90/5 90/24 91/10 | 140/20 141/12 142/2 | Filipino [4] 82/19 83/6 | folded [1] 119/4 |
| evidenced [1] 1 | 93/7 94/3 97/8 97/10 | 145/12 150/2 152/8 | 83/11 88/12 | folder [1] 67/14 |
| evid | 102/5 128/8 129/10 |  | fill [2] 14/8 | folks [1] 69/13 |
| 61/15 | 138/17 143/15 | fan [1] | filled [2] 18/5 95/ | follow [13] 45/5 |
| exacer | explanation [1] | fancy [2] | filling [1] | 111/16 111/19 |
| ex | exposed [1] 16 | fans [6] | film [8] 89 | 4/2 13 |
|  | exposing [1] 9 | 42/24 43/6 66/21 66/ | 178/7 179/3 179/6 | /24 139/5 158 |
|  | exposure [1] | far [15] | 179/17 179/23 180 | 162/8 177/6 |
|  | express [3] 45/3 71/3 | 139/7 140/10 1 | filmed [2] 89/11 17 | follow-up [4] |
|  | 17 | 142/25 | filming [1] 178/2 | 134/1 134/2 13 |
| $70$ | expression [1] | 148/20 155/20 158/ | final [2] 78/20 8 | lowed [1] 135/13 |
| ex | extend [1] 76/2 | 162/3 162/3 1 | finally [2] 78/8 164 | following [7] 41/17 |
|  | extended [1] 60 |  | find [27] 6/20 12/25 | 69/25 83/19 141/21 |
|  | extra [1] |  | 16/5 23/13 35/5 41/1 | 146/7 158/15 178/1 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { xaggeratu } \\ & 57 / 2262 / 5 \end{aligned}$ | extreme [3] 120/24 | fast-forward [1] | 42/20 42/22 42/23 | follows [1] 89/19 |
|  | 1/2 121/4 | fatalities [2] 91/9 91/ | 42/24 43/4 44/12 55 | food [36] 9/18 15/24 |
|  | eye [5] 17/7 23 | father [6] 5/23 34/8 | 65/25 66/3 66/7 66/12 | 16/1 16/3 16/4 16/8 |
|  | 23/18 23/21 132/18 | 151/11 151/18 151/2 | 66/13 66/13 67/4 67/12 | 16/20 16/21 16/24 |
| $177 / 18177 / 19177 / 2$ | eyeball [2] 23/21 |  | 73/12 84/20 84/25 88 | 19/12 21/14 25/25 |
|  | 132/22 | favor [1] | 93/18 93/19 | 27/9 27/13 28/1 29/8 |
|  | eyes [3] 73/1 | fear [3] 24/22 1 | finding [4] | 29/12 29/13 29/1 |
| exceeded [4] 72/1 72/8 | 135/24 | 3 | 92/14 92/16 | 31/1 31/15 35/25 38/2 |
|  | F | fe | [1] | 39/1 39/19 42/1 42/2 |
|  |  | featured [1] 107/22 | finds [1] | 122/18 |
| 180/10 | fac | FEBRUARY [13] 1/14 | fine [3] 35/11 42 | 123/2 149/20 150/14 |
|  | 18/6 23/10 23/10 30/18 | 1/9 30/22 34/22 | 17 | oods [3] 6/10 28/20 |
|  | 18 134/10 | 76 | finger [1] | 42/12 |
|  | 17 | 79/8 79/14 79/16 80/24 | fingerlike [1] | orce [1] 113 |
| excessive [3] $159 / 11162 / 10$ | facility [1] | FEBRUARY 15 [1] 3/1 | fingerprints [1] 25/ | rced [6] 17/24 18/1 |
| exchange [2] 1 | fact [29] 8/5 20/7 31/8 | fed [6] 33/3 34/14 | finish [5] 11/19 16/16 | 1/8 33/4 36/10 64/1 |
|  | 33/8 33/11 37/4 39/12 | 37/14 37/15 42/12 5 | 79/12 119/13 165/13 | rearms [1] 132/19 |
|  | 41/25 42/11 71/24 | federal [1] 94/24 | finished [1] 177/21 | rget [1] 14 |
| $7 / 24$ | 72/23 73/7 73/14 74/4 | feed [2] 29/1 29/5 | Finnegan [2] 28/12 | form [10] 16/21 45 |
|  | 77/13 79/2 86/12 105/5 | feedback [1] 95/20 | 28/12 | 62/10 71/3 83/4 83/14 |
|  | 124/4 137/23 140/4 | feeding [2] 31/4 163 | fired [2] | 5/19 95/20 105/16 |
| excluded [3] | 148/16 148/18 151/8 | feel [11] 24/1 67/22 | first [44] 5/23 7/22 10/6 | 177/4 |
|  | 151/20 152/13 163/21 | 72/21 85/25 86/5 87/3 | 21/9 24/8 25/6 40/10 | rmal [1] 179 |
|  | 170/6 170 | 98/14 117/10 | 53/20 62/1 62/13 | formally [2] 126/2 |
|  | facts [4] 46/18 46/18 | 154/3 166/24 | /16 74/16 74/18 | 127/25 |
|  | 46/18 57/15 | feeling [2] 1 | 79/23 83/18 86/3 89/1 | forms [2] |
|  | factually [2] 15 |  | 89/21 90/7 101/3 | forth [3] 13/4 43/2 |
|  | 159 | feet [1] 10/21 | 4/3 104/15 108/2 | 43/24 |
| excused [4] 82/2 88/14 | failed [1] | fell [1] 25/6 | 110/20 110/21 110/23 | forward [7] 3/5 20 |
|  | failing [2] | felt [14] 6/23 8/13 | 111/4 112/16 114 | 0/19 95/1 107/ |
| exercise [2] $82 / 18$ | fair [6] 81/21 96/18 | 29/21 30/3 54/14 67/ | 120/7 120/12 121/2 | 125/2 127/6 |
|  | 96/19 100/12 144/14 | 84/13 114/6 114/7 | 123/10 123/13 126/2 | forwarded [2] 137/1 |
| exer | 14 | 120/5 | 127/21 127/22 128/16 | 13 |
|  | fairly [1] | 123/17 134/7 | 128/18 130/17 130/23 | ster |
| exhibit [3] 100/21 | falls [1] 149/6 | female [1] | 16 | 5/24 6/1 6/3 6/6 6/18 |
|  | false [4] 49/13 56/17 | females' [1] 13/25 | first-time | 6/20 6/21 7/6 7/18 7/24 |
|  | 69/15 | fences [1] 66/18 | fit [3] 7/6 94/20 159/9 | /1 15/2 15/3 15/1 |
|  | familial [1] 55/23 | few [7] 8/12 19/21 95 | five [16] 8/25 20/8 35/1 | 5/12 15/23 19/1 |
|  | familiar [2] 158/9 | 100/3 102/17 122/15 | 77/17 80/4 80/11 88/9 | 20/21 20/25 22/3 30/25 |
|  | , | 131/3 | 118/4 118/6 123/25 | 32/16 34/11 35/ |
| expect [2] 132/8 | families [9] 20 | field [2] 117/24 117/25 | 4 | 36/23 37/22 44/6 44/9 |
| expectation [1] | 20/25 20/25 55/25 | fighting [2] 170/16 | 144/6 170/6 176/12 | $\begin{aligned} & 51 / 451 / 654 / 860 / 5 \\ & 0827 \end{aligned}$ |

foster... [44] 63/14 66/25 68/8 91/13 93/3 93/22 93/23 94/16 95/8 95/12 96/14 96/15 96/22 96/23 96/24 97/7 98/6 98/7 103/25 104/3 104/7 104/24 107/15 107/18 108/16 109/24 110/19 110/20 111/10 111/24 114/16 117/12 118/2 124/16 126/2 126/2 126/3 139/11 145/25 146/9 147/3 147/10 147/21 169/20
fostered [2] 68/10 110/24
fostering [1] 68/13 found [8] 6/24 21/5 43/19 51/12 51/13 66/5 70/5 124/8
foundation [3] 117/15 117/16 121/25
four [12] 38/9 40/10 51/1 55/11 64/4 68/9 83/19 85/3 88/9 97/6 118/6 158/16
four-page [1] 38/9
fourth [1] 85/4
Fox [2] 46/19 87/16
fragile [1] $9 / 20$
frame [2] 58/21 77/19
free [1] 155/11
freely [3] 10/9 36/5 42/14
frequent [2] 158/21 162/11
frequently [3] 103/10 103/19 113/21
friends [1] 10/4 front [16] 10/3 14/12 15/11 22/18 22/19 63/1 85/15 86/11 129/6 129/12 130/20 131/4 131/10 154/1 154/2 158/24
frustrations [1] 68/21
Fryman [1] 88/11
full [7] 53/12 90/20
98/9 98/10 98/11 98/12 167/12
fun [1] 44/2
function [2] 61/18 61/21
functions [1] 19/16 further [4] 54/18 60/7 65/24 116/18
furthered [1] 90/11

## G

gaga [1] 15/11
garbage [4] 17/19 19/7
122/21 123/2
gastrointestinal [5] 6/11 9/6 16/6 106/14 129/23
gates [3] 26/13 42/16 42/23
gathering [1] 143/1 gathers [1] 20/12 gave [8] 9/16 29/25 53/5 119/1 121/5 121/5 129/24 134/12 general [2] 81/19 164/16
generalizing [1] 168/8
gentle [1] 52/13
gentleman [1] 85/15
gentlemen [10] 4/16
44/7 44/18 47/25 51/22 53/1 70/19 89/8 89/9 89/13
germane [1] 77/4 get [56] $4 / 35 / 207 / 19$ 8/13 10/4 10/18 10/19 11/2 11/9 12/11 12/18 13/10 15/5 15/6 20/9 22/17 25/5 28/2 29/18 29/22 30/1 30/11 36/10 38/4 39/9 42/13 43/1 47/17 57/9 57/10 62/2 70/16 72/23 72/24 73/3 75/3 76/16 80/9 81/17 106/21 108/18 110/22 115/19 116/7 119/3 131/12 131/13 131/17 131/20 131/21 133/3 136/25 146/20 153/23 175/13 179/4
gets [9] 20/10 22/14 25/4 25/5 25/10 95/19 96/23 143/16 179/21 getting [16] 8/4 18/15 25/24 37/2 55/5 59/17 78/6 78/11 114/20 115/24 115/25 131/25 132/8 133/23 164/3 179/24
GI [1] 129/22
giant [1] 67/13
Gilbert [1] 88/1 girl [5] 18/16 42/25 101/23 108/22 157/2
girl's [1] 49/16
girls [167] $5 / 65 / 65 / 8$ 5/17 5/21 5/24 5/24 6/6 6/9 6/10 6/10 6/14 7/2 8/16 9/6 9/8 10/9 10/16 11/1 12/1 12/6 12/13 12/19 13/7 13/20 14/1 14/25 15/4 18/17 19/5 19/10 19/15 20/3 21/10 21/11 21/22 21/25 22/4 22/8 22/20 22/24 24/14 25/2 26/2 26/4 26/6 26/19 27/2 27/6 27/19 27/21 27/21 28/4 28/9 28/13 28/24 29/10 29/12 29/12 30/8 31/13 31/20 31/23 31/24 32/3 32/9 32/10 32/13 33/12 33/16 33/18 33/25 36/4 36/6 36/7 39/23 40/4 41/16 41/19 41/20 42/6 42/8 42/10 42/21 42/23 42/24 43/3 43/5 43/22 44/10 57/17 61/9 62/15

62/15 62/23 64/9 68/12 goals [2] 154/16 76/19 76/23 77/6 77/23 154/17
78/3 87/24 99/17 99/18 God [1] 65/10
100/13 102/17 103/4 goes [9] 22/10 23/6 103/8 103/10 103/12 103/23 103/25 106/1 106/7 107/6 107/22 107/25 108/15 110/21 110/22 110/23 110/23 111/5 111/8 113/24 114/9 114/23 119/13 119/16 119/19 119/22 120/4 120/7 123/14 124/2 124/6 124/10 126/10 126/11 129/7 129/16 129/18 129/25 130/2 130/10 147/19 148/7 148/10 150/18 151/3 151/20 151/23 152/11 152/14 152/25 153/4 153/7 155/8 155/16 156/18 157/3 157/5 157/6 158/10 159/8 172/5
girls' [7] 13/1 26/23 29/11 31/18 43/7 136/25 156/12
give [19] 29/2 29/14 31/15 41/10 46/6 48/2 53/12 61/17 85/1 97/18 108/25 111/17 121/3 128/18 128/21 134/5 150/23 153/25 173/13 given [21] 11/14 11/16 14/5 14/11 14/19 14/20 15/24 16/8 16/20 16/21 26/11 28/25 29/12 30/4 35/17 41/5 56/10 62/16 75/8 92/17 92/19
gives [3] 46/17 81/12 97/20
giving [5] 51/23 52/14 54/4 114/9 159/21 glass [1] 18/4 glasses [1] 108/10 globally [1] 40/2 go [74] 6/23 8/11 9/7 9/12 9/25 10/3 11/5 11/22 11/23 13/8 13/11 15/19 17/19 17/20 19/12 20/19 20/19 20/24 21/11 22/20 31/9 36/8 39/8 42/25 44/10 48/15 49/17 53/3 53/21 56/13 57/9 58/13 70/19 73/5 74/4 74/7 79/16 86/2 90/18 92/13 92/22 95/18 97/12 100/2 101/10 102/3 102/11 109/13 109/15 111/17 111/24 115/25 116/10 117/10 120/17 122/8 125/2 126/9 127/3 130/13 130/17 131/1 138/21 141/25 143/18 143/19 144/4 147/10 148/21 149/23 171/12 171/25 175/2 176/12 goal [1] 96/14

25/11 40/5 93/11 93/14 94/22 95/21 142/25 going [112] $3 / 56 / 15$ 7/14 11/7 11/17 11/21 13/21 14/24 19/21 21/8 22/16 22/25 23/13 25/3 25/12 26/25 27/20 28/11 30/11 30/19 33/13 36/16 37/1 37/12 37/20 38/2 38/21 39/15 40/3 40/8 41/9 44/4 44/19 46/20 46/21 47/8 50/2 50/22 53/5 53/15 53/21 54/13 55/14 56/3 57/15 58/18 58/22 60/16 62/13 63/20 64/8 64/20 66/10 66/14 67/10 68/19 69/16 70/19 72/23 74/17 74/21 77/6 79/23 81/5 86/6 87/20 87/21 91/6 94/13 94/23 95/23 97/9 97/11 97/15 97/20 97/22 98/16 98/20 101/1 101/7 102/23 106/19 111/14 112/23 114/21 116/11 116/18 117/14 119/8 119/10 120/12 123/11 126/12 126/14 128/2 130/13 133/3 133/4 134/11 135/18 138/8 140/1 144/24 146/14 146/15 146/19 149/11 159/17 176/4 176/9 176/12 178/15
gone [4] 25/23 80/20 96/10 129/3
Gonzales [4] 39/25 40/11 41/14 73/20 goo [2] 15/11 15/11 goo-goo-gaga [1] 15/11
good [28] 22/6 45/19 45/23 47/24 57/17 59/24 69/7 87/19 90/2 94/20 101/11 109/4 112/18 112/22 113/25 114/10 129/13 139/22 154/19 172/9 172/10 172/11 172/13 172/14 172/16 172/19 173/20 179/14
good-touch [1] 172/19 goofball [1] 132/6 got [41] 4/6 6/4 9/10 11/3 11/3 11/19 11/20 12/1 13/11 16/9 16/13 17/4 17/6 17/12 17/23 20/5 24/6 24/7 24/18 27/15 28/22 29/24 35/13 36/7 40/13 41/24 60/21 63/17 73/13 73/21 79/7 79/24 96/12 110/4 112/21 115/5

119/5 130/23 132/15 153/3 174/8
gotten [2] 73/4 116/16 government [6] 49/19 51/10 51/11 67/16 69/13 70/14
grabbed [2] 172/22 173/24
grade [4] 119/17 119/17 119/23 119/24 granddaughter [1] 88/3
grandfather [1] 107/12 grandmother [8] 104/19 107/10 118/8 161/13 161/17 162/25 163/2 163/5
grandmother's [4] 104/5 105/2 106/9 110/9
grandparents [2]
109/14 109/16
grave [1] 57/16
great [5] 7/6 41/24 97/23 97/25 109/5 green [1] 12/22
grew [1] 35/5
grocery [1] 9/25
gross [1] 64/10
group [2] 97/10 147/19
grow [2] 119/9 125/11
guardian [1] 155/24
guess [5] 103/20 115/8
125/15 151/17 180/7
guessing [1] 167/2
guidelines [1] 94/24
guilty [3] 30/3 44/13 70/15
guys [2] 34/23 126/5

## H

H-e-a-t-h-e-r [1] 89/22
H.O.P.E [18] 152/13

152/16 153/5 153/8 153/14 154/7 154/10 155/1 155/9 156/22 157/1 160/7 166/18 167/15 167/24 169/24 170/9 174/13

## had [245]

hadn't [4] 12/18 102/21
107/3 116/16
hair [3] 17/5 35/22 73/16
half [10] 10/24 33/25
52/8 82/4 82/5 82/19 83/12 83/14 99/7 103/21
halfway [1] 99/11
HAMNER [2] 1/18 44/12
hamster [1] 11/9 hand [2] 48/20 83/18 handled [2] 68/15 135/24
hands [9] 10/20 15/10 17/21 17/22 17/24 17/25 18/2 36/11 128/20

| H | 92 | h | 94/16 94/17 96/14 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| happen [6] 13/5 18/12 | /6 | here [21] 5/7 22/18 | 96/18 96/18 96/22 | 114/15 116/14 116/15 |
| 48/22 49/9 69/17 96/20 | 136/8 136 | 39/9 44/1 44/12 55/13 | 96/23 96/24 97/21 | [0] 5/21 7/3 |
| happened [22] 7/1 | 137/2 137/3 137/10 | 55/16 62/9 69/9 87/4 | 97/22 98/6 98/7 104/1 | 5/3 15/10 25/4 26/4 |
| $16 / 1917 / 1023 / 25 \text { 24/9 }$ | 137/11 137/14 151/14 | 87/5 87/20 88/2 99/8 | 104/2 104/3 104/5 | 26/9 26/13 30/13 30/23 |
|  | 151/14 151/17 | 99/25 116/19 116/22 | 104/7 104/8 104/9 | 31/3 33/24 34/3 34/1 |
| 57/24 69/18 | he's [ | 129/11 134/10 176/1 | 105/3 105/20 106/4 | 35/14 35/19 37/17 |
| 122/24 132/25 13 | head [10] 17/5 17/6 |  | 107/6 107/7 108/15 | 42/16 51/11 55/5 55 |
| 133/15 133/16 133/16 | 22/15 24/2 28/8 29/20 | hereby [1] 180/16 | 110/9 110/10 111/2 | 55/18 57/1 62/19 63/1 |
|  | 43/10 92/10 128/20 | herself [14] 7/10 7/ | 111/9 111/16 111/22 | 63/16 73/5 73/21 |
|  | 156 |  | 111/23 111/24 111/25 | 146/18 146/ |
|  | heads [1] | 25/16 32/1 36/2 39/15 | 11 | hold [4] 54/16 |
|  | health [20] 25/20 32 | 69/6 121/15 121/15 | 114/12 114/23 116/10 | 63/8 63/13 70/3 |
| 69/2 | 33/16 50/15 90/15 | 168/18 | 118/22 121/19 122/23 | how [73] 4/7 5/3 5/10 |
|  | 94/18 95/5 96/5 106 | hesitance [1] | 123/10 123/25 124/4 | 5/11 5/11 10/8 13/5 |
| $2$ | 119/25 119/25 120/20 | hesitancy [1] 165/22 | 126/6 127/3 140/14 | 14/15 14/16 20/9 20/ |
| $24 / 11179 / 13$ | 141/9 141/18 157/15 | hesitant [1] 23/14 | 145/13 145/15 145/18 | 24/3 28/23 28/24 28/25 |
|  | 160/6 164/20 164/23 | hesitation [2] 70/8 | 147/3 147/9 147/10 | 28/25 30/19 40/13 |
|  | 165/2 165/7 | 70/14 | 147/16 147/22 147/24 | 46/12 46/13 46/16 |
|  | Healthcare [1] | hey [4] 23/25 87/13 | 148/13 148/18 148/20 | 47/16 52/23 57/12 |
|  | healthier [1] 120 | 116/17 132/6 | 148/21 148/23 148/2 | 59/13 62/6 64/5 64/18 |
|  | healthy [5] 6/10 19/11 | Hi [1] 139 | 149/3 149/8 149/10 | 66/4 66/5 66/24 67/6 |
|  | 31/21 55/7 60/10 | hide [1] 29/7 | 149/11 149/13 149/13 | 67/6 68/23 73/8 79/1 |
|  | hear [80] 6/8 7/4 7/15 | high [3] 84/2 113/6 | 149/14 149/19 150/14 | 84/19 87/4 87/18 87/2 |
| 22/23 22/24 23/7 23/2 | 7/20 8/24 9/8 13/17 | 179/10 | 150/14 150/22 150/25 | 90/2 90/16 96/10 99/5 |
|  | 14/1 15/14 15/16 15/18 | higher [3] 3/23 84/2 | 151/3 152/22 161/25 | 102/5 103/7 103/25 |
| 32/5 32/5 32/6 32 | 15/21 16/25 17/11 |  | 17 | 109/7 109/12 112/3 |
| 37/24 39/3 39/4 40/3 | 17/16 18/9 18/25 26 | highly [5] | homes [6] 20/24 64 | 112/4 112/10 112/12 |
| 40/19 48/21 58/24 59 | 26/18 30/5 32/22 33/20 | 72/14 73/8 73/11 | 103/25 105/18 149/4 | 117/19 118/1 121/10 |
| 60/4 60/4 60/5 62/10 | 33/23 34/16 34/23 | Hills [1] | 149/5 | 25/3 125/4 125/5 |
| 64/2 64/14 65/9 65/10 | 39/24 40/17 41/21 43/8 | him [14] 86/2 86/9 86/9 | homeschool [1] 22 | 125/7 129/7 129/15 |
| 65/14 67/14 69/25 | 44/7 44/9 45/24 47/4 | 86/13 86/18 86/19 | homeschooled [3] | 130/14 133/9 136/6 |
| 70/14 72/5 88/8 91/ | 47/20 47/21 48/16 49/6 | 86/22 86/25 87/4 87/8 | 9/17 9/23 12/2 | 143/15 143/16 144/2 |
|  | 50/8 50/11 50/14 50/25 | 87/17 88/6 92/9 151/21 | homeschooling [1] | 146/12 154/15 154/25 |
| 109/3 109/3 | 53/ | Hinto |  | 72/8 172/ |
|  | 54/4 54/5 54/6 54/10 | hired [1] | ho | g [4] 29/23 128/18 |
|  | 54/11 54/12 54/22 55 | his [12] 4/22 24/24 | /9 30 | 8/22 134/ |
|  | 56/3 56/18 56/21 56/23 | 54/3 83/14 86/4 86/20 | 39/22 55/4 60/1 | ge [3] 15/1 |
|  | 56/23 57/23 61/3 61/6 | 87/6 88/3 113/19 | 119/13 119/14 | 48/25 |
|  | 61/10 61/14 61/16 63/2 | 11 | homicidal [1] | [1] 160/1 |
| 4 | 64/2 64/20 65/1 65/11 | Hispanic [4] 83/13 | honest [1] 87/21 | hungry [4] 21/ |
| 101/16 159/2 | 65 | 83/14 83/15 88/ | Honey [1] 133/16 | 37/13 38/24 |
| having [32] |  | history [5] 40/3 | honeymoon [3] | urt [3] 5/5 59/16 92/7 |
| 27/4 37/9 39/16 59/18 | 66/25 69/13 98/3 | 46/9 92/1 96/5 | 7/25 8/1 | usband [3] 5/18 6/5 |
|  | 12 | hit [5] 39/17 56/20 66/6 | Honor [34] | 12/3 |
| 118/21 125/13 144/7 | heard [8] | 17 | 34/18 40/14 45/16 | ie |
| 153/25 154/1 1 | 47/22 54/21 55/1 55/9 | hitting [4] 32/13 | 46/23 73/18 74/87 | hypervigilance [4] |
| 158/13 158/20 | 93/4 128/16 | 170/16 170/20 174/1 | 80/15 82/17 82/24 | 168/7 168/11 168/23 |
| 158/25 159/16 | hearing [3] 7 | hold [8] 13/21 85/9 | 83/16 85/1 85/9 86/8 | 169/10 |
| 161/12 162/4 1 | 78/22 79/23 | 90/9 101/2 109/ | 87/8 88/24 89/1 | thyroid [2] |
| 162/10 162/13 | he | 123/22 128/10 174/23 | 100/15 105/11 108/11 | 31/14 |
| 162/19 162/22 164/2 |  |  |  |  |
| 164/15 171/25 | 138/10 138/14 | home [144] 5/25 6/1 | 133/10 135/18 135/21 |  |
| he [68] | Heather [23] 7/15 | 6/2 6/23 6/25 7/1 7/3 | 139/16 139/19 176/17 |  |
|  | 8/10 8/12 21/24 22/1 | 7/12 7/22 9/2 9/21 10/2 | 177/13 177/22 179/12 | 100/15 100/22 160/8 |
| $31$ | 22/3 22/14 22/15 22/ | 12/3 12/4 12/12 13/6 | HONORABLE [1] 1/12 | 160/20 165/12 |
|  | 22/18 22/23 23/2 23/6 | 20/22 21/17 21/23 25/3 | hope [1] 59/15 | I'II [13] 12/11 45/16 |
|  | 23/15 23/23 24/10 | 25/11 27/9 27/20 28/13 | hopefully [1] 69/7 | 4/18 95/13 100/3 |
|  | 24/13 24/23 89/16 | 30/20 31/9 33/6 33/18 | horrible [2] 59/4 97/25 | 00/9 117/16 139/16 |
|  | 89/17 89/22 128/17 | 33/20 33/21 34/5 34/13 | horrific [2] 52/7 55/3 | 148/10 160/15 16 |
| $85 / 2485 / 248$ | held [4] 7/10 18/12 | 35/4 36/21 36/24 37/12 | hosed [1] 14/3 | 178/16 178/16 |
|  | 32/1 38/8 | 37/14 37/22 37/23 | hospital [5] 53/1 | I'm [84] 9/24 12/4 |
|  | help [12] 30/8 30/10 | 39/15 39/17 39/22 40/6 | 53/19 54/1 54/5 54/ | 24/10 24/10 24/12 |
| 86/15 86/16 86/17 | 52/24 53/4 54/21 57/17 | 40/6 41/2 41/12 41/ | hot [5] 17/25 18/2 18/5 | 46/15 46/20 47/8 |
|  | 68/22 112/3 112/8 | 42/15 42/20 42/21 | 18/7 145/10 | 62/13 63/20 73/6 74/15 |
|  | 112/10 114/15 127/14 | 4 | hotdogs [1] 15/25 | 0/2 85/18 87/21 91/8 |
|  | helping [2] 30/7 30/10 | 51/19 51/20 54/7 54/ | hotline [2] 134/24 | 2/16 92/17 92/17 94/6 |
|  | helps [4] 111/10 | 55/10 55/22 76/ | 35 | 4/7 95/11 95/15 95 |
|  | 1/11 111/13 111 | 76/17 76/23 | hour [2] 81/12 114/13 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 95/18 95/24 98/15 } \\ & 0829 \end{aligned}$ |

I
I'm... [56] 99/24 101/1
101/7 102/23 103/21
106/19 106/21 112/7
115/24 115/25 116/2
117/14 117/23 117/25
120/12 120/18 121/14
125/3 125/15 125/23
132/3 133/3 133/4
133/10 134/11 135/18
138/2 138/3 138/7
138/19 140/1 141/21
142/23 144/7 146/7
146/18 146/19 146/21
148/7 154/2 155/24
158/25 159/17 166/21
166/24 166/25 171/24
173/8 173/8 173/9
176/4 176/4 178/14
178/22 179/16 179/25
I've [5] 5/16 7/2 90/25
158/24 158/24
ice [4] 14/7 14/8 14/9 14/9
idea [7] 8/6 9/6 18/11 22/24 108/18 108/25 132/9
identification [1] 108/12
identified [9] 60/3 82/4 82/19 82/20 83/3 83/10 83/13 152/10 153/3 identify [3] 84/4 90/16 155/12
identifying [1] 155/20 idiosyncrasies [1] $8 / 3$ if [166] $3 / 163 / 173 / 23$ 3/24 11/14 11/15 11/19 12/4 12/16 12/22 13/2
13/2 13/15 13/20 13/20 13/21 13/22 14/4 14/14 14/15 14/25 15/15 15/19 16/16 16/18
16/18 20/18 20/20
25/12 26/11 26/12
35/18 35/18 36/18
39/19 41/4 50/23 57/9
58/7 59/11 59/19 60/9
60/9 60/9 60/10 60/11
60/11 63/22 68/19
69/13 69/20 69/22
73/23 74/8 76/19 78/10 79/11 79/22 79/23 81/16 82/3 84/10 84/12 84/13 84/16 84/20 85/12 86/20 86/21
86/23 87/8 92/21 93/14 93/18 93/18 94/7 94/12 94/25 95/2 95/8 95/11 95/18 96/8 96/13 97/14 97/15 97/22 97/24 98/6 98/20 99/1 99/21 100/2 100/2 100/10 101/3 101/9 101/17 101/20 105/20 109/14 112/1 112/9 112/23 115/20 120/13 120/25 123/8 124/17 128/3 128/10

129/11 130/12 130/12 133/12 134/6 134/7 135/4 138/22 141/5 141/22 142/4 143/2 143/21 143/22 144/22 145/1 145/1 145/7 145/12 145/23 145/25 145/25 146/4 146/7
146/11 146/12 146/16 146/18 146/21 149/5 150/1 150/10 152/3 152/25 154/19 154/23 155/3 155/6 155/24 156/1 156/1 156/8 156/22 164/21 167/1 171/12 172/5 172/19 173/9 173/13 173/25 174/1 178/6 178/18 178/25
ignores [1] 68/16 II [2] 91/2 93/2 ill [2] 18/18 31/13 illness [2] 121/18 163/14
illnesses [4] 9/7 18/12 19/8 32/9
images [1] $3 / 6$
imagine [2] 9/22 66/7 immediate [1] 145/23 immediately [11] 22/14 24/2 24/18 73/19 74/7 77/22 116/21 128/19 145/15 145/17 146/17 impact [1] 103/11 impairments [1] 158/5 impanel [1] 84/22 impetus [1] 80/13 implement [1] 61/2 implemented [3] 148/25 149/1 149/3 implements [2] 5/11 86/13
implication [3] 72/12 77/9 79/14
importance [2] 50/21 97/17 important [5] 46/10 48/20 50/18 144/14 144/15
impression [1] 80/16 improper [1] 171/3 improve [1] 125/15 improved [1] 126/11 improvement [1] 126/6 improvements [1] 170/3
in [546]
inappropriate [3] 38/2 136/24 150/17
inappropriately [1] 172/5
INC [1] 1/25
inch [1] 13/19
incident [1] 61/10 incidents [1] 81/2 inclined [1] 47/5 include [1] 35/22 included [1] 153/11 includes [9] 141/1

141/4 141/5 141/9
155/11 155/15 155/18 171/2 177/15
including [3] 50/16 51/19 112/16
inconsistent [1] 58/11
incredibly [1] 73/6
incurred [2] 54/19 92/10
Indeed [4] 49/7 51/2 51/18 63/12
independent [4] 45/2 71/1 80/17 177/3 indicate [1] 157/24 indictment [1] 68/25 individual [10] 18/9 22/1 35/2 39/24 41/21 69/9 124/1 133/20 152/25 153/4 individualized [1] 119/18
individuals [5] 45/21
54/14 57/25 84/10 134/20
indulgence [2] 75/13 157/17
industrial [1] 66/22
infancy [1] 163/25
infections [2] 31/23
59/18
inflammable [1] 73/8 inflammation [1] 54/6 inflammatory [5] 72/11 72/14 73/10 73/11 73/12
info [1] 20/13
informal [1] 178/23
information [29] 20/12
20/13 20/14 21/21
41/10 45/24 46/6 46/13
47/2 47/17 47/17 50/18
52/15 53/15 54/5 55/14
57/10 64/1 64/13 64/14
64/19 72/5 72/6 76/3
139/2 140/22 140/23
140/25 155/11
informed [1] 27/7
initial [1] 75/20
initially [5] 115/7
116/15 116/17 128/12 131/2
initiated [2] 75/17 120/24
injured [1] $17 / 7$
injuries [9] 3/20 23/16
25/16 33/11 43/12
43/14 58/4 132/10
132/10
injury [7] 3/22 92/4
92/11 92/11 132/22
157/21 158/6
innocent [1] 49/8
innuendo [2] 47/3 49/25
inpatient [6] 115/23
116/11 116/23 118/3
118/6 118/10
inquiry [4] 3/15 3/16
54/18 78/3
ins [1] 22/6
21/12 23/6 24/17 28/2 33/20 33/21 34/3 34/5
35/4 35/10 41/14 42/13 44/19 46/8 50/20 51/11 51/14 55/22 56/13
56/25 60/6 63/1 66/14 67/7 67/12 72/23 73/3 74/4 75/3 76/16 80/9 91/14 96/6 96/23 100/16 105/19 107/6 108/15 111/2 112/18 115/19 115/25 119/9 123/10 124/13 127/11 133/3 133/23 136/25 140/23 143/18 144/4 144/10 144/13 174/8 intolerant [1] 26/16 introduce [2] 58/18 64/8
introduced [1] 68/20 introduction [2] 4/2 67/19
investigated [1] 9/1 investigation [30] 20/15 20/16 20/17 20/18 21/3 21/22 25/1 25/23 31/10 32/22 33/8 33/9 33/10 33/14 38/19 42/7 42/9 61/25 65/24 76/1 76/9 77/13 77/22 77/24 79/9 80/22 93/12 135/10 137/23 145/9 investigations [6] 8/25 20/8 21/1 80/18 93/10 93/24
investigator [13] 25/1 25/10 25/14 25/21 32/15 32/21 135/12 135/14 137/23 137/25 138/4 138/18 138/24 invite [1] 19/14 involved [11] 20/8 20/10 40/3 51/8 52/13 52/19 102/6 103/21 114/20 140/14 176/2 involvement [1] 152/17 involving [1] 77/23 irrelevant [3] 77/18 77/19 151/17 irritated [1] 37/10 is [321]
is referring [1] 159/21 isn't [5] 62/19 98/24 148/17 150/12 172/8 isolation [1] 81/4 issue [18] 10/8 16/6 27/6 30/7 37/21 37/24 39/4 50/25 60/23 73/23 74/1 76/18 77/9 119/6 120/21 120/23 174/14 177/24
issues [62] 6/12 6/15 9/20 13/2 16/2 18/22 19/4 22/21 22/22 24/15 25/18 25/20 25/21
26/15 26/15 26/21
27/11 28/19 32/4 32/11 35/11 35/14 37/16
38/13 41/2 41/3 41/24
issues... [35] 42/1 55/18 56/10 56/16 57/3 57/4 57/4 59/3 59/8 59/18 61/11 68/25 76/5 86/17 94/9 96/9 106/11 106/13 106/14 106/20 106/24 109/4 110/8 110/8 118/21 121/1 129/21 129/23 156/14 156/15 156/20 164/19 164/19 164/20 168/6
it [269]
it'll [1] 79/25
it's [91] $3 / 235 / 13$
11/12 17/18 20/3 21/2 21/21 24/8 24/9 29/16 34/6 34/7 47/14 47/16 48/22 49/4 57/6 57/12 58/11 58/14 58/20 60/19 60/25 64/4 64/5 68/19 68/20 70/21 72/14 73/1 77/16 79/14 79/20 80/1 80/1 80/13 81/1 81/3 81/5 81/6 91/24 91/25 93/20 94/22 95/16 95/19 97/25 97/25 101/5 101/6 110/1 111/12 111/13 116/6 118/19 120/12 121/3 121/14 125/12 127/15 130/8 130/18 130/20 137/6 138/2 138/5 138/13 138/14 138/16 140/24 140/25 143/5 143/8 143/10 143/19 144/13 144/19 145/13 146/4 148/13 151/17 154/17 154/21 158/1 158/17 159/23 164/22 164/25
166/14 166/23 179/8
items [1] 162/23
its [6] $4 / 2$ 58/24 67/17 83/18 84/19 84/21
itself [2] 23/21 132/22 IV [3] 163/11 163/13 163/18
Ivie [1] 26/6
Ivy [1] 26/7

## J

JACQUELINE [1] 1/17
Jan [12] 28/12 28/12 28/14 28/21 29/15 29/20 30/7 30/10 30/11 30/16 30/18 31/9
JANET [99] 1/9 5/2 5/18 7/9 8/15 9/10 9/15 10/11 12/2 13/17 15/5 17/14 17/24 17/24 18/1 18/1 18/3 19/3 19/14 20/1 20/2 22/11 22/17 22/18 22/20 23/2 23/5 24/4 24/15 25/11 26/14 27/3 28/16 30/3 30/3 30/5 30/19 31/25 31/25 35/20 35/24 37/21 38/3

38/25 39/1 39/9 39/10 43/21 44/3 44/5 44/11 48/2 49/25 50/15 51/4 52/10 52/17 53/2 53/6 59/22 60/4 61/12 64/2 66/25 67/5 67/18 69/6 108/3 108/4 110/18 112/13 113/3 113/23 114/4 114/15 114/22 119/2 121/17 122/23 123/7 123/11 123/14 123/16 124/5 124/18 125/4 125/7 126/12 127/7 127/11 128/15 128/24 129/1 129/5 129/5 129/6 129/11 131/4 139/10
Janet's [4] 5/19 113/1
113/1 119/10
Janie [1] 180/21
January [11] 8/15 8/24 38/13 52/4 53/16 76/13 103/3 103/8 104/17 112/18 126/21
January 19 [1] 53/16
Jaqueline [7] 5/7 7/18
8/9 8/19 100/10 102/2 109/6
JAVS [1] 72/21
jaw [1] 23/19
JD [1] 1/25
Jiselle [14] 5/8 6/13
6/14 7/17 8/19 102/4 109/20 121/18 157/7 158/13 160/7 161/11 168/10 169/21
job [21] 21/1 58/14 58/14 65/13 66/1 66/1 69/16 69/19 69/20 91/21 92/7 94/3 94/8 95/4 113/2 113/4 113/5 113/19 134/6 164/22 164/25
job's [1] 127/5 Jocelyn [10] 5/7 7/17 8/19 100/10 102/1 102/2 108/19 120/5 122/13 122/15 judge [9] 1/12 50/2 52/14 78/10 86/6 99/24 159/17 165/12 176/4
judging [1] 85/25
judgment [1] 85/24
juice [1] 120/8
July [1] 122/13 jumped [1] 128/17
jumps [1] 22/13
June [1] 54/6
jurisdiction [5] 29/18 146/1 146/8 146/8 146/10
juror [1] 88/17
jurors [5] 45/21 79/24 81/20 88/9 89/11 jury [29] 1/13 3/3 4/2 4/11 4/16 45/7 45/12 45/17 57/25 61/5 69/9 71/7 71/9 72/5 72/10 74/9 76/4 79/14 81/13

83/17 84/11 84/22 89/3 89/8 89/13 136/17
177/10 178/2 178/6 just [137] 3/4 3/15 8/21 11/12 11/24 12/10 13/19 14/21 15/19 16/14 19/24 22/20 22/22 27/16 27/23 29/4 34/17 37/1 39/9 44/5 44/20 44/20 52/9 52/18 56/4 59/20 62/8 63/13 70/11 72/16 73/13 75/1 75/15 77/7 78/10 79/10 79/23 80/12 81/16 81/18 81/22 82/23 83/22 87/7 88/11 89/10 91/22 94/3 95/13 99/25 100/2 101/2 101/6 101/7 101/9 101/17 105/17 105/18 107/14 107/15 107/18 108/18 109/4 110/6 110/6 113/21 115/2 115/24 116/3 116/7 121/3 121/9 123/4 128/22 129/6 130/7 130/9 130/20 130/20 131/25 132/4 135/5 141/23 143/3 143/4 143/5 143/10 143/25 144/13 145/7 145/16 145/18 145/20 146/14 148/14 150/6 151/14 153/7 154/18 155/23 155/24 158/1 158/2 158/7 158/8 158/17 158/25 159/24 163/14 166/7 168/17 172/1 173/13 173/18 173/19 173/22 175/2 175/11 175/14 176/14 176/19 177/13 177/13 178/3 178/4 178/4 178/7 178/14 178/16 178/22 179/5 179/9 179/17 179/23 179/24 180/5 180/8 justice [2] 45/25 48/9

## K

Kaeshia [4] 34/6 35/9 40/10 72/25
Kaeshia's [1] 40/12
keep [8] 20/13 20/14 51/23 95/23 96/14 128/3 149/1 168/8
keeps [1] 60/25
Kenny [1] 4/10 kept [4] 31/21 39/22 87/17 119/22
kick [3] 17/15 86/6 178/18
kicked [6] 39/17 41/12 41/12 73/16 86/25 88/6 kicking [1] 35/23 kid [3] 86/23 109/4 110/5
kidnapping [1] 29/15 kids [57] 7/23 29/22 30/25 34/2 44/6 50/21

51/23 52/19 52/24
52/25 53/7 53/14 54/8 55/3 55/12 55/20 56/1 56/19 56/24 58/22 59/20 60/5 60/5 60/6 60/21 61/17 61/24 63/14 63/23 63/24 64/11 65/12 65/21 70/10 70/10 73/13 77/12 77/19 85/14 85/23 86/20 95/16 103/10 111/10 111/10 111/14 119/12 125/8 125/9 129/2 130/15 130/18 130/22 131/13 150/10 154/10 154/15 kind [46] 3/24 3/24 7/23 7/25 8/2 8/11 10/2 10/4 21/1 22/6 22/23 23/8 23/24 24/1 26/8 29/20 76/3 78/2 86/1 86/9 87/25 88/2 88/3 88/5 91/10 92/3 92/6 93/7 102/6 103/11
115/1 115/20 115/22 119/1 124/23 124/25 128/8 128/13 129/4 134/25 135/1 144/7 150/13 153/12 155/15 155/19
kinds [1] 81/6 kitchen [1] 12/6
knees [2] 15/10 36/11
knelt [2] 132/8 132/15 knew [12] 22/6 26/25 30/11 50/20 61/12 100/13 101/24 108/19 130/1 132/7 174/1 174/8
know [92] 3/23 4/7 6/16 9/9 11/7 11/12 16/15 20/3 20/23 22/4 22/15 22/22 23/23 28/21 37/20 42/12 46/3 53/15 58/22 59/10 63/22 64/18 65/25 72/20 73/4 74/23 74/24 74/25 75/1 75/9 78/3 78/7 79/22 80/2 81/5 82/8 84/10 86/13 87/7 87/9 92/23 95/4 95/20 95/21 95/23 96/9 96/13 96/24 98/5 99/20 101/15 101/24 106/13 108/18 116/17 122/14 122/14 123/3 123/20 124/16 125/5 125/19 134/2 134/5 134/10 134/19 134/20 136/23 139/7 141/23 148/25 152/19 159/20 165/17 167/1 167/4 170/12 170/20 172/18 178/8 178/8 178/10 178/18 178/19 179/4 179/10 179/15 179/20 179/23 180/2 180/6 180/7 knowing [3] 24/19 96/11 137/1
knowledge [4] 18/14 26/24 32/2 62/5 known [4] 91/13 92/15 142/18 144/7
knows [8] 17/18 23/2 24/14 24/15 32/2 55/13 60/7 96/4
KRISTINA [1] 1/21 L
La [3] 21/10 25/23 33/8 lack [7] 54/16 65/16 117/15 124/25 150/21 151/24 165/2
lactose [1] 26/16 ladies [10] 4/15 44/7 44/18 47/25 51/22 53/1 70/19 89/7 89/9 89/13 lady [2] 19/1 82/18 laid [1] 13/13
language [4] 58/1 87/3 87/7 116/20
large [1] 132/5
LAS [6] 2/12 41/15 42/6 42/8 42/8 99/8 lashing [1] 59/19 last [10] $3 / 108 / 208 / 21$ 34/9 45/20 62/20 80/19 80/20 89/21 173/21
lastly [1] 109/19
later [7] 30/12 33/19 99/18 115/4 147/19 175/18 175/19
laugh [2] 15/13 28/6
Laughlin [1] 29/17
laundry [1] 129/24
law [5] 3/25 49/11 70/1 91/19 146/5
lawandcrime.com [1] 178/11
lawyers [1] 178/8
lay [2] 13/13 117/16 lays [1] 68/20
Le [4] 83/5 85/5 87/12 87/15
Le's [1] 87/22
Leading [2] 115/11 133/6
learn [8] 5/8 5/10 5/12 14/17 15/1 48/7 48/25 112/4
learned [1] 45/20
least [8] 4/2 29/22
83/11 90/19 109/24
141/14 167/11 172/15
leave [4] 13/6 46/5
84/18 146/19
leaves [1] 26/3
leaving [3] 29/17
146/18 146/22
led [3] 77/22 94/9 119/2
left [13] 9/2 21/22 23/18 33/18 55/5 83/25 101/4 115/4 132/17 132/17 132/18 151/8 161/15
$\operatorname{leg}[4]$ 23/20 132/5
132/11 132/20
0831

Legacy [1] 38/12
legal [8] 91/8 91/14 141/22 142/8 150/3 178/6 179/1 179/18 legally [2] 59/23 148/2
legislation [3] 91/21 91/21 91/23
legitimate [1] 63/10 legs [3] 13/19 23/11 132/20
lengthy [1] 144/7 less [1] 69/18 let [16] $4 / 544 / 555 / 21$ 85/10 86/2 92/23 96/9
96/13 101/24 103/24
131/9 146/14 147/15
149/19 159/25 165/12
let's [11] 11/22 49/17
88/21 96/22 101/9
108/19 116/17 147/15
147/17 157/7 158/19
lets [1] 95/20
letter [3] 38/5 38/6 38/9
level [10] 48/24 63/7
63/11 65/15 75/8
119/17 119/17 119/24
125/3 126/8
liable [1] 51/12
license [2] 93/23 119/10
licensed [2] 93/22 165/10
licensing [7] 20/20 20/22 21/21 93/8 93/11 93/22 93/24
lick [1] 15/17
lids [1] $12 / 5$
lie [1] 146/14
lied [3] 13/16 173/6
176/1
life [10] 6/4 14/23
16/19 34/15 44/4 62/19 70/16 96/10 111/15 151/18
light [4] 12/21 12/21 12/22 61/2
like [112] $3 / 146 / 237 / 6$ 8/13 10/19 11/12 13/18 14/2 14/4 14/10 18/3 18/4 19/19 19/20 20/11 21/11 22/15 25/9 26/12 28/9 29/10 29/22 30/14 31/22 35/3 36/12 44/1 44/2 46/10 56/9 56/15 73/1 79/15 79/17 79/24 80/9 80/16 81/7 86/11 86/14 88/3 89/12 92/25 94/3 94/4 95/9 96/24 98/15 99/1 99/13 99/17 99/20 103/11 105/16 106/13 109/11 109/11 109/11 109/12 109/14 109/15 109/25 110/14 110/15 111/24 112/1 112/2 112/23 113/19 116/3 116/20 117/10 125/4 125/6 127/4

128/5 128/13 128/18
129/2 129/10 130/7
130/12 132/9 134/8
137/17 141/1 141/5
143/1 144/5 144/15
145/1 146/5 146/13
148/20 150/21 155/24
156/10 158/16 160/8
160/20 163/13 166/24
172/8 175/16 178/4
178/4 178/23 179/6
179/7 179/8 179/21
180/5
liked [1] 87/17
likely [1] 75/9
liking [1] 87/23
limbs [3] 23/10 23/10 25/9
limit [1] 163/7
limitations [1] 58/24
limited [9] 9/24 11/11
11/13 16/13 26/10 28/25 33/6 35/16 148/14
limiting [2] 31/17 32/12
limits [1] 77/4 line [4] 51/14 67/11 129/13 145/10
linear [1] 43/11
liquid [4] 31/2 32/3
33/1 54/17
liquids [1] 31/16
list [1] 129/24
listen [6] 44/25 57/24 58/1 63/6 70/25 177/1
listened [1] 38/7 listener [2] 138/15 138/20
listening [1] 123/17 litigation [2] 137/2 137/14
little [48] 5/6 5/6 5/8 5/17 6/9 6/10 7/2 8/5 8/6 8/16 10/17 10/18 12/1 13/7 18/11 19/20 21/24 23/25 24/14 26/3 27/22 33/12 33/18 33/25 34/2 44/10 48/15 56/24 62/8 64/9 80/20 86/22 92/19 98/14 100/13 103/18 109/2 109/13 109/19 110/14 120/6 125/6 131/11 140/2 143/15 150/9 167/12 179/23
live [1] 28/17 live-in [1] 28/17 lived [1] 7/11 lively [1] 19/18 lives [6] 20/6 29/16 59/6 60/7 97/11 136/25 living [1] 87/4 local [1] 43/9 location [1] 56/13 locked [1] 16/3 loft [2] 14/12 33/1 long [17] 12/9 13/19
15/19 22/24 23/23 30/9

32/23 36/6 37/8 68/11 87/4 116/3 116/4 116/5 119/12 168/19 171/25 long-term [1] 68/11 longer [3] 16/3 64/22 116/12
look [17] 3/15 7/6 25/9 39/21 46/15 47/19 52/3 52/15 53/16 57/12 62/23 69/12 95/2 125/20 159/22 160/10 179/16
looked [8] 3/14 7/12
19/20 40/2 53/24 54/6 58/8 128/22
looking [6] 54/9 67/3 83/22 125/1 125/3 125/15
looks [3] 22/15 40/3 48/5
Lopez [1] 83/13
Lori [28] 35/2 36/13
37/18 37/25 38/5 38/11
38/18 38/20 39/12
63/21 63/22 63/23
64/20 64/20 78/5 78/15
78/16 78/16 79/2 79/4
79/4 79/20 80/1 80/4
80/11 80/13 80/19 81/3
Lori's [1] 38/19
lose [1] 121/24
loss [4] 60/20 111/11
157/24 158/6
lost [6] 122/10 122/13
122/15 122/15 122/15 129/4
lot [22] 5/4 5/4 7/9 8/22
14/6 34/13 56/4 56/25
58/17 60/5 67/21 80/14
83/2 85/23 87/21 90/19
113/20 114/11 125/13
140/10 165/16 170/16
lots [2] 58/18 58/18
loves [1] 109/3
loving [3] 50/20 52/13 59/21
loving-based [1] 59/21 lower [1] 23/20
lunch [9] 16/9 27/14 27/15 70/20 70/20 70/22 71/6 81/10 88/22 lunches [1] 29/6 lying [1] 88/3

## M

ma'am [3] 90/2 176/9 177/8
mac [1] 15/25
Mack [5] 6/5 6/7 6/22 104/9 106/10
mad [3] 24/6 173/7 176/1
made [46] 12/8 13/13 14/18 14/20 15/12 15/14 15/18 17/19 17/20 18/1 19/9 20/18 27/14 27/14 28/6 28/9 29/11 30/21 31/2 33/6
34/24 36/1 42/4 56/19

63/9 67/7 69/6 71/14
71/17 73/21 78/1 78/4 79/17 81/7 115/9 124/1 124/2 135/13 136/2
152/13 152/19 153/4
154/25 173/1 173/24
177/14
mailed [1] 113/21 main [2] 36/1 180/7 mainly [2] 6/16 39/20 maintain [1] 141/14 major [4] 10/8 27/6 37/16 39/3
majority [1] 6/3 make [61] 3/15 3/16 4/5 15/6 15/8 15/10 17/24 18/23 19/13 20/14 23/15 23/16 24/1 24/11 28/7 29/11 31/22 34/21 41/17 45/8 46/24 52/23 53/4 53/7 59/25 60/18 71/11 71/16 74/15 74/17 75/2 78/10 82/6 82/23 84/14 84/19 85/11 95/4 96/24 97/21 98/14 126/17 134/11 134/21 135/12 135/23 140/15 144/3 145/8 149/15 152/4 154/18 165/7 175/18 175/19 175/21 178/3 179/5 179/9 179/22 180/5
makes [5] 20/12 31/10 40/7 74/9 156/8 making [24] 26/21 44/2 52/23 52/25 56/17 65/17 79/25 82/25 85/24 86/1 94/17 94/19 125/18 134/19 140/16 141/16 143/25 149/20 154/21 171/24 178/20 178/21 178/21 179/17 male [3] 7/6 86/10 88/2 man [1] 85/20
manager [2] 113/20 145/19
manager's [1] 146/3 mandated [1] 145/5 mandatory [5] 51/20 53/10 54/13 54/18 63/9 manipulating [1] 62/24 manner [3] 60/22 76/8 98/21
manners [1] 112/1 many [18] 7/4 9/19 22/21 22/22 50/12 51/19 56/15 60/21 64/18 68/18 103/25 111/10 117/19 126/3 126/9 165/20 165/24 166/1
March [5] 8/25 34/16 75/25 77/18 79/7 markers [1] 54/3 marks [6] 12/17 43/14 43/15 61/19 98/5 99/1 Marvelous [2] 41/19 41/20 master's [3] 90/9 165/4 meals [3] 16/9 16/14

165/6
material [1] 66/11 matter [11] 14/4 14/14 14/14 21/3 24/10 45/1 71/1 76/19 77/15 177/2 179/1
matters [2] 176/21 178/6
may [23] 46/2 46/19
46/25 47/6 48/23 67/24 69/5 85/20 87/24 88/4 88/4 89/9 97/7 100/23 108/11 112/17 138/21 147/23 149/9 155/16 160/2 163/15 163/15 maybe [9] 11/23 12/18 20/3 20/4 51/13 58/21 59/5 63/16 131/3
MCAMIS [9] $1 / 202 / 8$ 71/11 71/12 72/3 74/13 74/17 75/11 159/21
McAmis's [1] 179/8
McCain [1] 138/11
McClain [18] 5/23 6/2 6/25 18/25 104/10 105/19 105/20 106/1 106/4 107/6 110/10 111/9 111/15 125/21 125/25 137/20 137/22 138/25
McClain's [2] 6/2 106/10
McClains [5] 104/22 107/8 107/13 107/19 118/8
McDonald's [1] 112/2 me [98] 4/5 5/23 12/2 16/23 20/5 20/24 21/11 24/11 63/25 73/18 74/2 74/3 76/18 79/14 84/25 85/10 87/15 91/10 92/10 92/22 92/23 94/3 95/16 95/20 96/13 97/8 97/10 97/14 97/14 97/15 97/15 97/17 97/18 97/20 98/2 98/20 98/24 100/2 103/15 103/25 109/20 113/6 113/21 114/4 116/3 118/15 122/25 123/11 123/14 123/16 127/14 128/16 128/16 128/18 128/19 128/21 129/7 129/10 129/19 129/23 129/24 130/7 130/9 130/16 131/8 131/10 132/10 132/13 133/15 133/16 134/8 137/2 137/3 137/10 141/18 147/15 149/2 149/19 154/1 154/2 156/3
156/4 156/5 158/24
160/10 160/13 163/6
165/25 169/21 170/22
172/12 172/13 173/9
173/9 173/13 173/21
173/22 174/1
meal [2] 16/13 16/22 0832
meals... [1] 16/23
mean [29] 11/7 23/10
34/12 58/10 60/18 61/15 74/1 78/8 80/12 83/25 84/7 84/10 96/13 96/17 101/20 103/20 111/7 116/6 116/7 121/2 125/23 130/8 137/16 142/23 148/20 174/17 178/22 179/13 179/23
meaning [6] 20/23 21/4 21/6 150/6 161/10 171/12
means [4] 20/14 28/3 49/8 145/7
meant [1] 10/19 media [2] 180/7 180/8 medical [33] 9/19 18/14 22/21 26/24 28/19 32/2 32/4 33/15 33/17 49/2 50/10 50/24 53/17 53/18 53/19 56/4 57/4 57/4 57/8 57/23 58/6 64/12 94/19 95/19 95/22 96/5 96/8 96/11 110/7 129/25 140/17 142/16 164/19 medically [3] 9/20 50/22 95/23
medication [2] 123/1 123/3
medicine [1] 29/4 medium [3] 45/3 71/2 177/4
meet [3] 57/1 97/12 116/21
meeting [16] $8 / 12$ 111/3 117/4 117/6 117/7 118/15 118/17 118/20 123/19 123/22 126/5 144/16 144/17 150/1 152/24 154/16 meetings [4] 8/11 8/13 37/3 103/18
meets [1] 99/2
memories [2] 168/12 169/11
memory [6] 82/15 82/16 157/24 158/5 159/23 161/6 mental [17] 18/22 22/22 25/20 33/16 90/15 94/18 96/5 141/9 141/18 157/15 160/6 163/14 163/14 164/20 164/23 165/2 165/7 mental-health-type [1] 25/20
mention [2] 60/6 62/14
mentioned [1] 63/22
met [12] 70/14 94/18
112/17 112/17 112/20
115/3 116/3 118/12
125/23 140/17 155/12 155/13
methods [1] 63/19

Metro [4] 41/15 42/18
79/9 88/18
Metropolitan [2] 41/15 42/9
Mexico [2] 151/9 161/16
Mickey [1] 15/25
middle [10] $8 / 921 / 12$ 22/12 102/3 109/7 128/4 128/5 151/23
170/15 170/20
might [7] 20/22 20/23
97/18 107/20 121/20 156/3 156/5
mild [1] 25/17
Mileti [1] 54/11
military [2] 50/1 50/9 milling [1] 178/9 mind [3] 44/11 63/6 149/1
minimum [11] 35/1 80/4 80/11 97/5 103/9 147/6 148/3 154/4 166/18 172/16 172/18 minus [1] 104/15 minuscule [1] 8/7 minute [5] 5/20 122/4 144/18 176/11 176/13 minutes [6] 44/20 119/14 131/3 131/3 174/24 176/12 misappropriate [1] 70/9
missing [1] 41/15 misstates [1] 159/19 mistrial [5] 71/14 75/8 75/10 75/12 75/20 mixture [1] 83/20 molestation [4] 55/17 55/25 56/9 64/10 mom [4] 29/23 35/8 114/21 125/7
moment [10] 9/7 10/5 12/7 12/8 12/11 24/17 36/7 102/24 105/10 112/4
moments [1] 168/17 money [2] 29/25 56/7 monitor [1] 31/21 monitors [1] 101/14 Monte [1] 54/11 month [8] 90/20 112/16 127/16 148/24 149/3 152/18 152/18 167/12
monthly [1] 105/15 months [17] 19/3 19/25 53/21 61/10 62/20 68/12 90/12 99/9 102/17 104/7 104/15 112/15 112/16 114/2 124/13 128/1 140/12 more [26] 5/12 35/5 35/8 48/19 48/22 49/18 56/19 62/12 68/11 69/3 78/17 103/10 103/18 109/2 109/9 109/13 109/18 121/7 126/5 132/10 137/14 140/2

146/4 150/9 165/16 167/12
moreover [1] 145/11 morning [2] 27/24 176/21
most [15] 4/21 6/14 10/1 12/9 12/14 30/2 59/23 68/11 91/20 99/8 99/10 99/10 147/23 147/25 170/17 mother [11] 19/2 21/13 24/4 24/6 25/7 30/14 151/8 161/11 161/15 163/1 174/17 mother's [4] 50/14 174/18 175/15 175/22 mothers [1] 5/24 motion [5] 71/14 72/9 75/10 75/12 75/20 motivated [1] 88/10 motivation [1] 62/23 mouth [2] 15/9 28/8 mouths [2] 15/16 29/4 move [16] 6/25 20/3 20/5 20/17 42/14 42/17 44/19 48/13 95/1 95/1 96/23 100/15 107/4 110/2 111/18 166/17 moved [12] 7/2 13/22 59/5 87/5 91/14 97/4 105/19 107/1 107/6 108/15 121/23 123/10 moves [2] 20/19 165/13
movie [1] 66/22
moving [8] 20/21 56/12 96/17 109/6 109/25 114/17 126/15 126/16
Mr [4] 2/3 71/10 78/23 83/5
Mr. [34] 6/5 44/12 45/8 45/14 57/20 65/5 71/12 78/12 79/7 79/21 83/5 83/6 83/6 83/13 85/5 85/5 85/5 85/6 85/8 85/9 85/9 85/12 85/13 85/14 85/14 86/10 87/2 87/12 87/12 87/15 87/22 88/1 179/7 180/10
Mr. Aquino [9] 83/6 85/6 85/8 85/9 85/9 85/12 85/13 85/14 85/14
Mr. Buco [2] 85/5 86/10
Mr. Chanla [4] 83/6 85/5 87/2 87/12 Mr. Figler [8] $45 / 8$ 45/14 65/5 71/12 78/12 79/7 79/21 180/10
Mr. Figler's [1] 179/7
Mr. Gilbert [1] 88/1
Mr. Hamner [1] 44/12
Mr. Le [4] 83/5 85/5
87/12 87/15
Mr. Le's [1] 87/22
Mr. Lopez [1] 83/13
Mr. Mack [1] 6/5

Mr. Solander [1] 57/20
Mrs [1] 46/7
Mrs. [8] 48/11 48/25
50/9 50/25 57/20 62/10 70/15 72/7
Mrs. Solander [7] 48/11 48/25 50/25 57/20 62/10 70/15 72/7 Mrs. Solander's [1] 50/9
Ms [5] 2/2 2/7 2/8
88/15 106/1
Ms. [41] 6/2 6/2 6/17 7/20 22/14 46/9 50/14 71/11 71/12 71/13 71/17 71/22 71/24 72/3 72/15 74/13 74/17
74/23 75/11 79/10
79/13 88/11 89/24
101/2 122/8 125/21
125/25 128/17 136/19
138/11 138/25 139/22
157/20 159/21 160/5 161/2 176/8 176/14 179/8 179/20 180/11
Ms. Bluth [12] 71/17 71/22 71/24 72/15 74/23 79/10 79/13 89/24 122/8 136/19 176/8 176/14
Ms. Bluth's [1] 71/13
Ms. Debbie [1] 6/17
Ms. Fryman [1] 88/11
Ms. Heather [2] 22/14 128/17
Ms. McAmis [7] 71/11 71/12 72/3 74/13 74/17 75/11 159/21
Ms. McAmis's notes
[1] 179/8
Ms. McCain [1] 138/11
Ms. McClain [4] 6/2 125/21 125/25 138/25
Ms. McClain's [1] 6/2
Ms. Richardson [6] 7/20 101/2 139/22 157/20 160/5 161/2
Ms. Solander [1] 179/20
Ms. Solander's [2] 46/9 50/14
Ms. Wildeveld [1] 180/11
much [20] 7/9 16/19 17/3 46/3 58/25 59/6 59/8 67/6 67/7 84/2 84/19 87/7 87/10 94/24 97/23 99/5 103/7 110/2 142/25 143/4
multiple [10] 16/5
23/19 36/15 37/3 38/25
42/22 55/22 65/22
66/18 68/2
must [1] 176/23
my [49] 3/11 25/7
57/12 72/1 74/6 74/7
76/22 79/17 80/7 80/10
82/14 82/16 90/11
91/20 92/14 92/21 94/7

107/5 114/2 114/11
116/22 118/18 121/19 122/23 125/9 127/5 127/19 129/2 130/15 131/13 134/2 134/6 134/9 139/15 144/7 144/8 144/21 145/2 145/3 146/9 149/7 152/23 156/12 159/10 161/19 164/22 166/3 166/10 173/17 myself [2] 75/15 118/18

## N

N-y-a-r-k-o [1] 54/2
naked [2] 15/6 33/25 name [10] 8/20 8/21
33/22 34/9 35/2 39/24 41/21 101/24 102/3 113/22
named [3] 5/22 18/18 160/6
names [8] 5/7 8/17 8/18 53/16 89/21 100/11 106/21 108/2 nannies [1] 31/4 nanny [5] 28/12 28/17 33/11 53/2 53/5 narrative [6] 47/25 48/1 49/4 52/9 57/12 120/13
narratives [1] 46/14 natural [2] $91 / 25$ 93/13 naturally [1] 70/4 nature [2] 5/13 88/5 near [1] 23/17
necessarily [8] 51/8 68/23 87/23 95/15 111/25 153/23 155/25 156/2
necessities [1] 54/20 neck [3] 172/23 173/2 173/24
need [30] 3/15 21/5 57/4 60/8 68/21 74/15 75/3 79/4 88/21 92/19 92/22 95/1 95/21 95/22 96/8 96/9 97/1 97/12 101/5 116/19 116/21 134/9 141/24 142/1 150/6 155/12 158/2 174/23 174/24 179/22 needed [10] 9/17 9/20 51/21 95/9 116/10 117/10 134/7 167/16 171/16 172/1
needs [19] 33/7 39/8 39/9 41/16 42/7 80/12 84/20 94/17 94/18 94/19 94/19 111/3 140/17 149/24 152/3 155/12 155/12 155/20 161/6
negative [2] 49/11 116/20
neglect [24] 6/1 9/1 34/14 34/25 43/9 55/17 56/1 63/8 64/10 75/25 0833
neglect... [14] 76/7 78/15 79/18 91/16 91/25 114/17 144/24 145/8 145/13 151/5 155/19 163/1 169/7 175/6
neglected [4] 21/2 102/20 102/21 135/5
Nellis [1] 113/9 nervous [1] 89/12 neutral [4] 84/18 84/25 85/1 88/8
NEVADA [5] 1/2 $1 / 6$ 3/1 61/25 62/11
never [21] 9/25 37/8 37/11 52/8 57/23 74/21 76/15 76/19 89/11 107/13 107/13 130/2 138/8 150/12 150/16 150/16 150/20 166/7 166/11 173/6 175/25 new [8] 26/5 32/4 33/19 33/24 34/2 84/22 122/24 126/3
news [4] 46/16 46/19 87/16 107/21
next [8] 17/9 32/22 38/11 52/8 107/5 132/7 138/7 166/17
nice [4] 7/12 59/13 59/19 81/22
night [8] 3/10 27/3 27/4 27/24 43/6 60/24 119/14 121/15
nights [2] 169/25 170/7
nighttime [1] 121/11
nine [1] 60/21
Ninety [1] 55/11
Ninety-four [1] 55/11
no [123] 1/7 1/7 3/11
6/11 6/11 6/18 11/13
12/10 12/10 13/9 13/9
16/3 19/9 20/15 21/3
22/24 24/10 25/19
27/22 28/24 32/20
33/14 33/17 42/1 42/2
44/10 48/2 48/16 48/17 48/21 50/25 51/1 54/23 57/15 60/5 62/25 63/7 63/9 63/10 63/11 63/22
64/2 64/12 64/22 64/24 65/1 65/11 66/4 66/4 66/8 66/11 66/11 66/14 66/15 66/15 66/17 66/18 69/25 70/1 70/7 70/13 74/14 74/14 81/22 84/1 85/16 85/17 85/23 101/5 101/16 102/1 105/9 105/18 106/8 106/12 106/17 109/3 109/3 110/11 110/15 110/20 111/4 113/18 118/11 119/4 119/18 121/5 127/5 131/5 131/5 131/10 132/2 132/9 137/18 137/18 139/12 145/16

148/15 149/15 150/15 150/19 151/1 151/2 151/22 151/25 154/21 155/6 156/14 156/15 157/2 158/5 158/15 158/16 164/12 165/22 166/23 169/20 171/22 172/24 173/3 174/3 175/1 177/24
Nobody [1] 179/21 noise [1] 30/17 nonbathing [1] 171/21 none [8] 41/8 54/14 61/7 61/23 63/18 64/4 100/19 179/22
nonfood [1] 162/23 nonhearsay [1] 138/6 nonresponsive [1] 116/25
noon [1] 16/11 nor [1] 49/11 normal [9] 6/10 14/2 16/1 19/11 26/22 35/19 66/21 117/13 135/6
normally [1] 23/3
nose [2] 23/17 132/17 not [251]
note [17] 21/20 46/4 46/12 79/10 82/17 105/9 143/16 143/16 143/19 143/19 143/20 143/21 143/23 144/5 144/6 145/4 180/6 noted [7] 33/15 54/3 81/21 82/24 83/1 83/16 168/15
notepads [3] 45/5 71/4 177/6
notes [12] 46/12 54/3 55/11 67/6 143/1 144/7 179/5 179/7 179/8 179/10 179/17 179/19 nothing [8] 9/2 29/24 56/20 56/22 64/4 80/23 105/9 159/12
notice [2] 106/6 133/12 noticed [4] 89/9 132/4 133/7 178/2
notified [4] 95/10
95/11 95/17 95/18
notions [1] 48/23
nourished [1] 55/6
Novaleih [1] 34/7
November [6] 38/5
53/23 63/9 76/13 80/21 167/9
November 11 [1] 63/9 now [94] 4/9 4/12 8/13 9/22 9/24 20/4 20/7 21/3 32/4 32/6 34/10 45/13 46/15 48/15 51/9 56/3 57/3 57/11 57/18 58/24 60/16 62/15 62/18 63/1 63/20 64/4 64/14 65/21 67/10 67/14 68/19 69/15 71/16 72/5 72/10 72/17 74/23 81/15 82/1 83/1 84/3 89/4 91/5 92/3

92/25 96/12 98/13 99/13 102/5 103/4 103/24 104/12 105/15 105/19 108/18 109/6 110/7 110/17 111/21 112/12 113/23 120/13 121/15 123/1 123/7 124/23 127/7 130/12 132/25 134/4 134/13 134/25 142/8 146/23 148/13 150/12 152/1 154/25 156/5 161/9 162/3 163/10 163/13 164/12 165/20 166/14 168/5 169/21 172/22 173/9 174/16 174/25 175/5 178/23
nuggets [1] 15/25 number [12] 9/17 9/19 11/15 35/17 60/4 82/1 100/21 110/18 140/16 141/1 141/16 152/6
Number 1 [2] 110/18 141/16
Number 2 [1] 11/15 numbered [1] 160/21 numerous [2] 78/8 154/18
nurse [24] 7/10 18/13 18/14 25/15 25/19
26/24 27/15 32/1 32/8 32/17 41/4 41/4 78/5
78/17 78/19 79/21 80/1
81/3 85/20 85/21 85/22
113/6 113/10 113/17
nurse's [1] 36/1
nursing [3] 32/19
50/12 119/10
nuts [1] 116/8
Nyarko [1] 54/1

## 0

o'clock [4] 11/22 11/23 11/24 16/12
OB [1] 78/22
object [10] 46/20 47/8 50/2 117/14 120/12
122/4 135/18 159/17
165/12 176/4
objecting [1] 138/9
objection [17] 49/21
64/16 64/25 65/2 71/23
74/6 100/18 106/15
113/13 115/11 115/15 116/24 121/25 131/14 133/6 136/11 138/1
objectionable [1] 72/13
objections [1] 71/17
obligation [4] 51/15
141/13 142/12 150/3
observations [1] 75/1
observe [1] 99/3
observed [1] 27/20
obsessed [2] 67/9
67/16
obtain [1] 95/22
obtained [2] 90/8
90/10
 84/7 96/13 177/23
occasion [1] 147/23
occasional [1] 106/23
occasionally [2] 14/18
35/20
occasions [2] 37/3 38/25
occurred [6] 52/16
58/6 76/1 77/23 80/22 168/12
occurs [1] 91/22
October [9] 33/22 44/2
122/14 155/4 156/18
157/10 160/8 164/8
166/19
October 30th [1] 166/19
odd [2] 52/12 134/25
off [16] 4/6 11/9 13/14
14/11 14/16 15/17 20/1
37/10 49/19 81/17
82/25 98/12 124/14
131/25 134/10 156/12
offense [1] 64/3
offensive [1] 72/13
offer [2] 47/6 84/18
offered [1] 138/16
offering [6] 115/1
138/6 138/7 138/17
138/19 160/5
office [12] 3/12 22/11
36/1 36/2 130/12
134/13 134/14 134/14
134/18 137/4 137/5 139/1
officer's [1] 66/1
officers [3] 4/15 65/24 89/7
official [1] 178/10
often [3] 102/3 103/13 118/1
oftentimes [1] 17/14
oh [8] 74/15 74/19
75/17 79/13 85/18
102/1 157/4 160/12
okay [211]
old [14] 15/8 34/6 35/4
39/4 40/11 48/14 59/14
59/14 86/12 86/16
158/15 169/15 169/17 169/20
old-school [1] 48/14
older [10] 6/14 19/1
30/2 62/16 73/14 98/13
98/16 98/18 98/19
98/19
oldest [6] 17/1 18/19
34/5 43/8 108/20
127/19
Olsen [1] 180/21
ombudsman's [2]
137/4 137/5
on [278]
once [11] 6/13 41/24
65/22 76/17 81/8 90/19
93/16 94/4 143/19 147/25 175/19
one [100] 3/4 5/19 5/23

13/12 15/16 15/18
16/13 16/22 17/2 17/12 17/16 19/22 20/19 22/9 25/25 26/1 27/16 30/2
30/2 32/7 32/8 32/9 40/9 40/9 43/2 44/2 45/25 46/11 49/16 49/16 56/19 57/15 64/1 66/7 66/19 67/19 69/19 71/16 71/18 72/25 74/7 75/14 78/18 80/19 80/20 82/2 83/13 83/17 84/5 84/5 85/9 85/23 88/15 92/19 93/8 96/14 97/25 99/25 101/2
101/14 104/3 109/9 109/10 110/12 112/19 121/6 121/19 122/14 124/14 124/17 124/17 127/2 132/2 132/20 132/23 140/20 145/2 148/14 148/14 151/23 157/5 157/8 164/5 166/4 166/8 167/11 167/11 167/12 167/12 167/12 169/25 170/6 172/23 176/2 177/13 179/10
one-on-one [1] 148/14 ones [3] 32/4 77/22 125/13
ongoing [5] 33/17
75/24 76/13 90/18 155/7
only [26] 6/21 11/20
13/23 14/7 20/13 20/14 21/21 29/1 33/3 43/25
51/22 55/22 58/25 62/1 66/10 73/19 79/17 84/15 87/15 88/17
94/24 97/13 116/15 128/13 129/2 175/6
onset [1] 48/15
oOo [1] 180/15
open [1] 52/24
opened [4] 25/1 31/10 38/19 135/10
opening [14] 2/2 2/3
4/17 4/20 44/19 45/9 45/15 45/18 47/22 49/1 49/18 52/17 71/13
77/11
openly [2] 133/15 133/16
operators [1] 178/1 opinion [6] 45/3 47/6 65/12 71/3 72/1 177/4 opinions [4] 45/22 65/10 65/17 87/14 opportunity [5] 14/5 97/18 97/20 159/22 173/13
opposite [1] 53/11 or [248]
orange [2] 12/4 27/25 order [7] 43/19 48/16 75/15 75/16 90/6 90/7 155/12
original [2] 139/2 153/1
originally [7] 9/8 15/23 16/8 101/24 107/9 124/12 151/3
orthodontic [2] 127/20 139/9
orthodontist [6] 23/3 127/16 127/17 134/18 139/1 139/9
orthodox [1] 51/14 other [49] 8/2 8/13 9/18 12/11 13/24 15/2 15/11 17/11 21/16 27/8 30/13 44/9 44/24 45/2 56/1 56/7 56/11 56/21 58/8 58/17 61/21 63/15 70/24 71/2 74/4 75/9 75/10 75/12 78/1 80/14 82/13 83/18 84/4 84/5 90/14 107/1 112/3 122/17 129/9 143/16 144/22 146/5 163/7 163/15 169/19 173/18
174/9 176/25 177/3
other's [2] 28/24 32/11 others [2] 18/17 86/6 otherwise [2] 20/22 68/2
our [30] 3/12 3/21 13/18 13/18 20/5 68/12 70/11 70/20 75/12 75/20 82/18 82/18 84/22 88/21 109/15 112/15 142/24 143/1 146/1 146/7 146/8 148/24 152/24 153/16 153/17 153/24 175/3 176/9 176/13 177/8 out [119] 5/24 6/2 6/25 7/3 7/9 7/10 8/5 9/15 9/22 10/3 11/2 11/12 12/25 13/15 13/22 13/25 15/2 16/15 17/19 17/21 18/5 18/13 19/5 19/6 19/7 20/21 23/5 23/13 25/10 26/3 26/21 28/16 31/9 32/1 32/23 35/5 37/18 39/10 41/12 41/12 43/2 46/5 46/11 46/11 47/1 48/15 49/12 50/22 52/20 53/1 53/3 53/20 54/10 55/14 56/14 56/17 56/21 57/5 57/8 58/16 59/8 59/18 59/19 60/2 60/23 60/23 61/19 62/8 63/16 65/21 67/19 68/3 68/20 70/5 70/5 71/8 71/22 71/24 73/7 73/12 75/15 75/16 76/17 76/25 81/8 83/22 84/7 85/14 86/13 88/9 91/22 94/13 94/17 95/19 105/16 110/11 112/1 112/2 121/21 122/21 123/2 125/6 125/16 127/14 128/17

131/10 138/13 139/5 145/1 145/22 146/5 148/25 149/3 169/25 174/24 175/19 178/6 178/18 178/25 outcome [1] 152/24 outer [1] 77/19 outrageous [1] 49/15 outs [1] 22/6
outside [8] 3/3 7/5 7/12 9/24 9/25 111/24 117/13 132/17
oval [2] 132/18 132/19 oval-shaped [1] 132/19
over [27] 8/2 8/7 10/4 14/9 15/20 26/13 28/8 31/3 42/16 68/10 68/17 77/17 80/9 83/23 84/16 88/2 103/16 130/16 154/7 154/9 155/9 156/3 156/5 165/17 166/2 173/19 175/14 overall [1] 115/8 overreaching [1] 65/17 overruled [9] 46/22 47/12 82/22 106/16 113/14 115/13 122/7 131/15 136/13 oversee [1] 140/15 overturned [1] 91/18 overweight [2] 120/6 120/6 overwhelming [1] 69/2 own [10] 6/19 15/17 22/10 26/1 26/1 50/15 56/5 61/8 86/20 88/3

## P

P-word [1] 13/22 p.m [12] 16/10 16/12 29/2 31/16 45/7 45/11 45/11 71/7 89/2 89/2 177/10 180/14 pacifiers [1] 15/9 pack [1] 29/6 pads [1] 179/18 page [6] 38/9 112/21 160/13 160/16 160/21 160/22
pages [2] 116/7 159/2 Pahrump [1] 29/17 paid [5] 56/3 57/21 58/3 61/8 67/6 paint [16] 10/15 10/16 10/23 10/24 10/25 42/14 42/21 49/16 63/17 66/4 66/5 66/5 66/7 66/8 66/11 66/14 paints [1] 50/19 pajamas [1] 14/21 panel [6] 82/1 83/17 83/23 84/1 84/3 84/16 panicked [1] 39/8 panicking [1] 39/10 panties [1] 32/11 pantry [1] 16/3 pants [15] 4/23 10/13 10/14 11/6 11/6 12/10

13/14 36/20 37/6 39/5 39/7 39/10 41/3 44/3 44/6
paper [13] 11/11 11/13 11/15 11/16 26/11 28/25 31/17 32/12 33/5 35/15 35/17 52/14 60/24
papers [1] 67/15 pardon [2] 142/23 163/6
parent [20] 5/1 6/18 6/20 23/9 35/6 50/20 51/6 60/13 93/13 93/16 93/18 94/24 94/25 95/12 96/9 111/24 112/9 126/3 130/21 132/2
parent-child [1] 112/9 parent-type [1] 35/6 parenting [1] 69/6 parents [29] 4/23 6/6 7/24 8/1 8/1 20/21 23/4 36/23 57/7 57/7 68/8 68/17 68/23 93/13 93/23 93/23 97/7 102/18 110/20 117/12 118/2 124/16 125/8 125/12 126/2 126/4 175/8 175/11 175/12 part [24] 3/19 6/14 10/2 23/20 46/13 69/1 70/3 95/10 99/12 141/16 141/23 142/8 142/12 142/15 149/14 149/19 153/7 155/7 158/8 159/7 168/5 170/24 178/9 179/1 particular [3] 46/7 151/23 166/23 particularly [1] 169/17 parties [3] 19/14 19/22 19/22
parts [4] 13/25 43/12 171/20 171/21 pass [1] 139/16 past [4] 76/14 156/2 156/2 166/2
pat [1] 10/18
paternal [6] 104/5
107/10 107/11 161/17 163/2 163/5
patience [1] 68/6 patient [3] 155/23 161/11 168/16 patients [1] 130/15 pattern [1] 53/11 patterns [1] 162/23 Pause [2] 27/18 40/23 pay [1] 49/5
pediatric [2] 127/13 127/17
pediatrician [1] 43/9 Pediatrics [1] 53/18 pee [4] 13/8 13/15 26/12 35/18
peed [4] 12/17 12/23 15/15 16/19
peeing [2] 37/22 59/3

57/11 63/5
Petit [1] 33/8
Petite [2] 21/10 25/24
phone [9] 23/16 30/15 119/3 119/5 134/11 137/20 144/11 156/4 156/6
phonetic [3] 76/16 78/22 102/4
photo [3] 3/12 3/21
128/6
photograph [2] 101/21 108/23
photographed [1] 149/7
photos [9] 2/11 3/13 3/14 3/16 43/1 58/17 58/17 58/18 58/19
phrase [1] 150/21 physical [18] 5/13 8/23 54/23 60/19 137/17 148/3 148/20 168/18 170/10 170/12 170/12 170/15 170/18 171/3 171/10 173/1 173/14 173/18
physically [9] 5/10 60/1 98/5 102/21
146/13 146/16 146/19 147/9 149/8
physician [2] 123/12 123/13
physicians [2] 123/15
123/16
physiologically [1] 60/1
pick [1] 18/6
picked [3] 17/4 17/22 92/9
picking [1] 35/22
picture [7] 5/22 7/13
50/19 52/5 52/6 99/21
105/20
picture-perfect [1] 7/13
pictures [9] 13/2 13/3
43/22 43/23 43/24
43/25 67/11 149/4
149/5
piece [3] 32/7 32/8
52/14
pieces [4] 11/16 26/11
26/12 35/17
pillow [1] 14/20
pissed [1] 44/3
place [26] 7/7 29/7 41/19 45/5 48/6 48/21 56/12 56/12 68/22 69/7 71/4 84/20 94/23 111/6 111/9 111/15 112/2 114/17 114/17 114/24 115/3 123/24 123/25 126/21 153/2 177/6
placed [11] 7/22 12/5 13/15 41/22 49/16 67/24 68/4 107/18 124/4 126/6 147/10 placement [15] 6/20 94/15 94/17 94/19
placement... [11] 94/21
95/12 104/6 107/2
107/8 111/1 111/17
111/20 114/1 114/3
176/2
places [2] 55/6 59/6
Plaintiff [1] 1/7
plan [9] 95/1 95/2
107/13 119/19 123/21
124/24 154/19 167/21 167/22
plastic [1] 15/18 play [4] 10/3 27/23 112/2 162/20
please [18] 24/11 45/3 45/5 71/2 71/4 89/20 90/6 90/24 92/22 108/7 108/12 128/11 132/13 141/25 149/1 168/8 177/4 177/6
plenty [2] 49/25 61/23 point [43] 4/25 8/18 10/23 12/1 15/7 17/6 21/20 24/13 28/5 47/15 49/12 49/17 51/3 52/1 52/12 61/12 80/4 83/22
84/15 87/3 88/7 92/21 93/8 102/17 105/7 108/7 118/5 125/9
126/17 127/24 129/1
132/25 136/8 139/13
144/21 148/25 149/5
160/11 167/2 169/25
170/6 172/23 176/2
pointed [2] 58/16 84/7
points [1] 5/5
police [7] 41/15 42/9
65/23 66/1 69/3 69/13
146/16
policy [4] 143/24 144/6
145/18 147/12
poop [5] 17/20 17/21
17/22 26/13 35/18 pooped [2] 15/15 16/18
pooping [1] 37/22 poops [1] 39/7 poor [2] 64/9 116/12 poor-abused-child [1] 116/12
pop [1] 43/4
pop-up [1] 43/4
popped [1] 11/3
portable [1] 37/25
portion [2] 116/16
143/7
posed [1] 120/14 position [10] 10/19
10/20 28/2 28/3 42/13
58/12 59/9 90/6 91/11 93/1
positioning [1] 129/10 positions [1] 90/21 positive [1] 54/3 possibility [1] 69/18 possible [8] 34/25 46/3 50/23 57/22 121/10

143/6 143/10 144/13 possibly [2] 60/10 156/11
Post [1] 90/10
potential [3] 81/20 145/8 156/19
potentially [4] 57/4
72/11 80/18 82/20
pots [2] 33/25 79/3
potties [1] 37/25
potty [2] 6/16 35/9
pounds [2] 122/13 122/15
power [5] 65/18 101/5 101/8 145/14 145/17 powerful [1] 65/19 PowerPoint [9] 3/6 3/19 3/22 48/14 49/19 49/22 71/23 71/24 79/16
practice [1] 74/6 practices [2] 150/21 150/25
precedes [1] 77/5 preconceived [1] 48/23
predated [1] 152/16 prejudicial [2] 72/7 76/4
preparing [1] 159/7 preschool [1] 21/11 presence [11] 3/3 4/13 4/14 45/12 45/17 71/9 89/3 89/5 89/6 178/6 178/25
present [4] 60/17 110/3 110/4 118/17 presented [14] 46/13 46/19 46/25 62/3 63/6 64/5 64/14 70/4 71/20 72/5 72/6 72/9 72/10 75/9
presents [1] 103/14 presumably [2] 52/21 68/19
presume [1] 48/10 presumed [1] 49/9 presumption [1] 49/8 pretextural [1] 84/17 pretty [6] 7/9 16/19 17/3 54/17 140/4 144/7 preventing [1] 31/3 previous [1] 25/23 previously [2] 61/21 83/25
primarily [1] 81/23 primary [1] 86/2 prior [6] 3/5 104/2 104/7 107/2 107/4 128/1
prison [1] 151/11 prisoners [2] 29/11 30/24
privacy [2] 28/24 97/5
private [1] 97/15
privately [2] 97/14 97/17
privilege [1] 155/23
privileged [2] 179/19

179/21
privileges [1] 60/21
pro [1] 87/17
pro-cop [1] 87/17
probably [11] 30/2
30/11 33/7 48/25 84/2
96/14 99/7 101/6
110/12 118/6 158/24
problem [1] 62/25 problematic [2] 86/25 114/22
problems [10] 6/11
25/18 27/2 33/16 50/16
64/12 111/13 164/13
164/16 172/20
proceed [3] 4/17 45/14 123/23
proceeding [1] 52/7 proceedings [13] $1 / 9$ 27/18 40/23 45/11 48/21 49/13 52/2 64/15 89/2 178/10 179/1 180/14 180/17
process [3] 3/25 95/10 98/4
processing [2] 158/7 158/8
produced [1] 121/7
producing [1] 121/8
product [2] 48/1
179/13
products [2] 26/17 64/10
professional [3] 57/20 61/13 165/2
progeny [1] 84/21
program [6] 21/11 22/3 22/3 35/10 118/10
143/12
progress [1] 154/21
progression [1] 65/9
progressive [1] 50/17
promoted [2] 90/25 91/2
prompted [1] 80/19
pronounced [2] 3/22
34/7
proof [3] 49/14 51/22
65/25
proper [3] 64/24
170/25 171/2
properly [2] 12/18 135/23
Proposed [3] 99/25
100/6 100/16
prosecution [7] 49/10
51/9 53/15 59/1 60/16
69/2 165/22
prosecutor [3] 48/23
52/17 62/4
prosecutor's [1] 49/1
prosecutors [3] 46/5
47/20 49/18
protect [1] 114/21
protective [4] 7/4
19/16 39/25 51/7
proud [1] 107/3
prove [1] 49/11
proved [1] 65/14
proves [1] 49/10
provide [6] 32/7 32/8
32/17 59/11 140/22 153/15
provided [1] 33/17
provider [20] 124/6
124/7 124/8 124/10 124/11 124/12 141/19 142/2 142/5 144/12
154/19 154/21 161/13
161/14 161/18 165/11
166/8 166/14 167/14
167/16
providers [3] 141/14
153/24 154/23
provides [2] 25/19 32/20
providing [1] 33/24
pry [1] 20/6
PSR [7] 111/13 111/15
111/18 111/21 115/3
124/12 141/5
psychiatric [2] 92/9
96/9
psychiatrist [1] 123/6
psycho [1] 124/12
psychological [1]
163/13
psychologically [1]
50/23
psychosocial [3] 111/8
123/25 141/6
psychotic [1] 92/8
PTSD [1] 163/21
public [1] 50/13
publish [1] 100/22
published [2] 5/2
62/11
publisher [3] 67/5
67/13 67/15
puddle [1] 121/9
puddles [1] 44/1
pull [1] 27/4
pull-ups [1] $27 / 4$
pulled [4] 8/5 8/6 17/25
67/19
pumped [1] 124/24
punish [1] 37/5
punished [3] 36/18
37/15 39/20
punishment [3] 14/6
47/21 61/2
purchased [1] 12/3
purely [2] 107/14 107/15
purple [1] 12/22
purported [1] 3/20
purpose [6] 56/16
56/17 56/17 127/18
138/6 164/18
purposes [2] 47/1
156/20
push [4] 101/5 101/7
101/8 174/9
put [26] 3/18 15/6 15/8
15/9 15/14 26/14 28/7
37/25 44/20 61/12
61/14 67/2 80/3 81/13
86/9 103/4 116/23

118/3 118/10 123/22
123/24 123/25 128/20
128/20 140/23 146/12
puts [2] 22/14 24/2
putting [3] 114/24 115/3 115/23

## Q

qualification [1] $65 / 16$ qualifying [1] 164/9 quarters [1] 66/19 question [29] 48/4 52/21 96/12 99/20 107/5 116/2 120/13 136/19 138/22 141/21 144/1 149/7 154/2 158/3 159/1 160/12 161/19 164/22 166/10 166/17 166/21 166/22 166/23 167/3 167/4 168/19 172/8 173/10 173/17
questioned [1] 32/17
questioning [1] 92/22
questions [20] 46/2 49/7 59/25 63/17 92/18 92/18 95/6 100/3
102/24 110/17 133/4
133/13 133/24 134/1
134/2 146/9 165/18 165/22 166/3 171/24
quick [1] 44/20
quickest [1] 52/1 quickly [2] 39/19 112/21
quiet [4] 87/9 87/13 109/1 109/2
quite [3] 35/19 87/21 151/24
quote [1] 76/23
R
R-i-c-h-a-r-d-s-o-n [1] 89/23
race [4] 84/25 85/1
88/8 88/10
race-neutral [1] 88/8
rage [4] 4/23 4/24 5/4
47/22
raised [6] 6/19 59/25
60/4 84/10 86/5 86/16
raising [2] 50/25 86/24
Ramirez [8] 99/17
110/22 111/2 113/24
147/18 148/7 160/7
175/5
Ramirez-Solander [1] 148/7
ran [1] 127/11
rarely [1] 16/20
rather [3] 141/7 176/11 177/19
rationale [2] 88/1 88/6
ravenous [1] 38/22
razor [4] 13/18 13/18 13/19 13/23
reach [1] 146/4
reached [2] 37/18
104/1
reaching [2] 104/2 104/8
reaction [1] 132/8 reactive [1] 137/1
read [8] 44/24 63/25 68/19 70/24 109/3
116/15 116/19 176/25
reading [1] 74/9
ready [3] 4/17 45/14 89/14
reaffirmed [2] 130/7
130/9
realistic [2] 94/22
95/16
reality [1] 7/25
realized [2] 29/16 132/16
really [41] 7/14 8/7 10/2 22/5 22/19 28/21 46/13 62/9 64/23 65/13
65/23 72/13 80/13
80/19 85/24 96/17
97/20 97/20 103/11
103/12 103/23 107/3
109/4 109/25 110/5
110/5 110/11 110/12
111/5 111/11 114/14
125/7 125/8 129/20
130/11 130/11 132/5
132/9 152/23 154/2 171/25
reams [1] 67/12
reason [13] 9/16 23/4 34/12 54/15 69/1 86/2 97/1 97/2 155/4 156/24 161/9 176/22 178/19
reasonable [5] 49/10 51/17 60/13 65/14 69/23
reasoning [1] 152/23
reasons [6] 84/25 85/1 88/8 154/18 160/18 166/9
recall [12] 113/22
132/20 149/5 149/11
149/13 152/18 165/24
166/1 173/3 174/3
174/5 174/6
receipt [2] 48/10 69/24
receive [11] 30/8 30/10
33/21 47/2 52/21 59/1
62/22 69/14 69/16 92/4
137/19
received [3] 116/13 116/14 153/21
receiving [3] 141/5 141/24 142/4
recess [9] 44/22 70/20 175/3 176/10 176/13 176/23 177/8 177/11 177/12
recessed [6] 45/7 45/11 71/7 89/2 177/10 180/14
recessed 12:23 p.m [1] 45/11
recognize [5] 3/13

99/21 100/6 100/8 105/21 recognized [1] 80/15 recollection [1] 158/12 recommendation [2] 124/2 126/18
recommendations [1] 123/17
record [28] 4/13 20/15 45/8 71/8 71/11 71/16 74/16 74/18 78/11 81/14 81/18 82/6 82/17 82/23 82/25 82/25 84/6 84/14 89/5 89/21 108/11 142/11 144/3 156/4 178/7 178/11 178/23 179/2
recorded [10] 1/24
34/20 40/16 44/17 50/5 105/13 115/17 122/6 136/16 176/7
RECORDER [1] 1/24 recording [2] 142/20 178/15
recordkeeping [1] 142/11
records [15] 50/13 67/12 95/22 96/8 96/11 142/5 142/12 142/13 142/16 142/18 153/12 153/13 153/16 159/9 159/10
recruitment [2] 107/19 107/22
red [3] 23/21 30/18 61/19
redirect [3] 169/13 169/15 177/16
redirected [1] 168/16 reduced [1] 170/6 refer [8] 6/5 6/17 8/18 14/24 20/15 71/25 106/19 148/10 referral [7] 124/1 145/8 152/13 152/16 152/19 153/4 154/25
referrals [1] 152/4 referred [9] 6/24 7/9 7/16 7/21 21/4 34/3 41/23 77/11 139/6 referring [2] 159/21 174/10
reflect [3] 4/13 89/5 108/11
reform [1] 68/14 refresh [1] 161/6
Refrigeration [1] 7/8 refuse [1] 38/3 refused [1] 119/3 refuses [2] 25/13 41/10 reminders [1] 168/17 regard [4] 41/20 65/13 84/24 85/8
regarding [5] 34/25 67/13 78/1 78/3 78/14 regardless [3] 76/9 149/9 156/9 regards [25] 17/16 27/1 30/22 34/17 34/23 35/15 38/16 40/20

40/21 40/24 41/11
43/21 72/19 74/1 84/24
85/1 86/10 87/2 98/3
98/4 105/2 106/7
108/19 126/7 136/22
regressing [1] 39/14
regular [16] 9/9 15/24
16/4 27/25 29/12 35/12 42/2 94/16 112/8
127/13 142/1 145/2
147/4 154/9 154/13 155/8
regularly [1] 90/19 rehab [1] 123/25 rehabilitated [1] 86/8 rehabilitation [2] 111/9 141/6
reimburse [1] 52/1
rejected [1] 88/16 rejection [3] 114/7 114/16 114/18
related [5] 25/18 54/24
64/3 142/21 160/24
relating [7] 44/23 45/1 70/23 71/1 81/3 176/24 177/2
relationship [7] 22/6
103/23 112/10 112/19 112/22 126/7 151/20
relative [4] 94/15 95/12 104/5 176/2
relatives [1] 53/3
Relevance [2] 113/13 131/14
relevant [7] 64/15
77/21 77/25 78/4
140/21 140/25 142/16
relief [1] 84/22
religious [2] 61/9 86/4 reluctant [1] 133/5 rely [1] 51/16
relying [1] 62/5
remain [1] 46/1
remedied [2] 73/23
73/24
remedy [1] 84/15
remember [13] 18/25
59/1 63/3 86/21 86/21
86/23 138/22 148/24
149/2 165/21 165/25
166/6 166/10
remembered [1] 134/6
remembering [1] 166/2
remembers [2] 87/8 174/17
remind [2] 103/15 176/23
reminded [2] 44/22
70/22 removal [10] 65/18
75/25 80/19 80/22 84/9
84/17 94/9 145/21
146/5 153/1
remove [8] 40/6 74/25
75/2 145/15 145/17
145/18 145/19 146/20
removed [15] 55/21
64/21 77/14 93/12

93/14 93/16 97/4
140/13 146/16 150/10 151/3 152/22 175/13 175/16 175/17
repeated [1] 158/3 repeatedly [1] 17/5 repeating [1] 49/7 Rephrase [2] 50/6 136/19
report [16] 21/9 30/22
34/4 41/16 63/10 136/2 136/23 139/2 139/4 139/8 140/24 141/4 145/10 153/16 154/1 161/10
reported [10] 21/2
122/20 161/13 161/14 161/17 161/19 161/21 161/24 163/2 163/5 reporter [2] 54/18 145/5
reporters [4] 51/20 53/10 54/13 63/9 reporting [14] 1/25 27/3 79/18 125/21 125/22 125/25 126/1 126/9 126/10 126/12 126/13 126/14 159/14 164/21
reports [22] 8/25 20/8
21/13 21/14 40/4 40/5 40/20 44/25 70/6 70/25 73/5 76/9 77/10 77/17 77/22 77/24 78/1 78/4 78/8 79/25 163/1 177/1 representation [3] 4/9 83/17 113/11
representations [2]
85/11 87/22
representative [1] 84/2 represented [1] 18/17
represents [1] 25/15
request [8] 84/15
84/22 119/18 119/21
142/13 153/16 153/16
153/24
requested [6] 27/11
37/3 41/5 119/18
124/14 153/18
requesting [1] 142/11
requests [1] 118/6
require [2] 49/12 54/18
required [4] 63/15
63/18 120/7 148/2
requirement [1] 120/4
requirements [2]
118/11 150/2
requires [5] 46/1 48/9
98/11 145/19 147/9
research [6] 45/2 67/7
67/8 67/15 71/2 177/3
reservations [1] 114/5
resistant [1] 56/14
resisted [1] 70/5
resolution [1] 3/23
resolve [1] 94/9
resource [3] 6/18 6/24 107/24
respect [1] 86/19
respected [1] 20/6 respond [2] 19/20 163/7
responded [2] 116/15 116/17
response [2] 171/22 175/1
responsibilities [1] 140/10
responsibility [2] 57/5 140/5
responsible [7] 5/16
30/2 95/25 96/5 96/7 146/24 158/25
responsive [1] 120/15
rest [2] 10/10 10/11
restricted [2] 15/23
16/20
result [5] 55/17 78/2
92/11 152/22 158/6
resulted [2] 61/24 68/2
retaliation [1] 24/22
retention [1] 142/11
retirement [1] 6/4
retiring [1] 6/5
retrospect [1] 60/16
return [2] 70/15 130/6
reunify [3] 93/17 94/10
94/25
reunite [1] 94/11
review [11] 91/16 91/17 91/21 91/23
91/25 97/24 98/21
159/9 159/10 160/8
160/20
reviewed [2] 159/1 159/2
reviewing [4] 153/11
157/15 159/7 161/5 revolve [1] 9/5
Richardson [12] 7/15 7/20 21/24 22/1 89/16 89/17 89/22 101/2 139/22 157/20 160/5 161/2
right [100] $3 / 84 / 14 / 8$
4/10 4/12 8/14 17/9 22/18 23/1 23/17 26/2 30/13 30/20 34/11 40/11 44/15 44/18 45/13 47/12 49/23 50/4 51/16 67/14 70/18 71/8 72/17 74/11 75/22 77/2 80/3 80/12 80/25 81/9 82/6 83/1 83/12 84/12 84/12 86/9 87/11 88/7 88/20 88/20 89/4 93/9 101/3 104/12 106/22 107/2 108/9 108/20 108/22 108/23 109/20 112/21 117/1 120/17 124/23 126/17 127/6 128/2 131/1 132/16 134/11 136/17 138/9 138/21 139/17 140/11 142/2 143/8 143/10 143/13 144/11 144/20 144/21 145/1 146/21 146/23 147/5 148/10 0837
right... [19] 148/19 157/20 159/25 161/20 167/22 171/10 172/7 172/10 172/16 173/9 173/20 173/20 173/21 174/25 176/18 176/20 177/17 178/12 178/23
ringing [1] 158/17
rises [1] 75/7
risk [1] 59/11
Risperdal [2] 123/4 123/5
Road [1] 127/12
role [2] 85/25 127/1 room [13] 10/10 10/11 24/18 128/13 128/13
128/15 129/2 129/21
130/18 130/20 131/4
131/5 131/5
rooms [2] 42/22 42/25
Rosas [2] 32/21 33/14
rough [2] 34/10 34/15
rounded [1] 99/11 routine [2] 105/17 105/18
row [4] 85/15 85/19 88/12 130/21
rule [1] 57/8
ruled [8] 57/4 60/2
71/19 71/21 74/21
77/21 77/24 121/21
rules [2] 26/8 149/9
ruling [5] 72/2 74/3 74/9 75/7 76/15
run [3] 33/7 69/14 84/21

## S

sacrosanct [1] 179/21
safe [4] 24/12 94/15 95/5 175/19
safeguard [1] 69/10 safeguards [1] 140/16 safety [7] 33/14 66/18 94/13 148/25 149/3 149/15 149/18 said [47] 16/6 24/8 24/21 28/15 31/19 31/25 32/1 35/3 73/19 75/24 78/14 79/4 79/7 80/4 80/25 86/3 86/4 87/13 87/15 98/7 110/16 114/7 116/17 116/21 117/19 119/4 119/8 121/2 121/3 121/6 121/9 129/2 129/15 131/9 132/6 133/4 133/16 134/12 136/24 137/2 137/14 138/3 144/5 157/2 165/14 170/22 175/16
same [24] 3/14 25/23 30/6 32/1 35/17 37/24 46/18 51/11 57/15 74/4 78/4 78/13 80/16 112/21 119/23 137/19 145/21 145/24 154/20

158/20 160/14 167/18 167/20 167/20
Sandra [1] 43/8
sat [6] 12/6 24/18 27/24 36/6 42/15 128/19
save [2] 82/2 144/5 saved [1] 143/19 saw [31] 17/9 28/7 28/22 36/3 36/9 44/10 51/11 52/5 53/25 54/1 54/2 58/4 63/16 63/17 66/10 66/18 66/22 67/19 73/20 73/20 103/9 110/16 116/20 125/24 128/16 128/16 132/11 132/14 160/14 160/25 166/13
say [59] 10/16 11/22
13/8 17/20 23/10 24/16 25/13 46/19 48/12 48/12 48/16 51/12 51/21 53/12 56/8 58/4 58/5 58/9 65/5 67/1 81/10 81/22 83/4 87/15 95/4 95/11 95/13 96/22 97/6 97/22 97/25 108/1 109/1 109/14 109/16 109/17 109/24 110/21 111/24 112/12 113/4 118/5 120/23 121/2 126/21 129/18 130/6 136/22 138/8 143/1 144/14 151/25 152/1 156/25 157/13 168/19 169/19 174/10 178/5
saying [14] 9/24 51/10 52/5 72/21 73/13 74/2 80/2 87/18 98/4 103/21 116/2 157/5 159/20 179/25
says [19] 22/14 23/25 24/6 24/9 25/4 25/6 26/2 39/16 41/4 44/3 52/3 80/10 97/23 97/25 98/11 109/11 110/15 162/2 163/9
scant [1] 58/22
scared [11] 10/12 11/4 11/5 13/8 13/20 23/12 24/10 24/10 24/20 24/21 36/8
scarred [1] 5/12 scarring [2] 105/7 106/6
scars [1] 96/25
scheduling [3] 176/15
177/23 177/24
SCHOFIELD [1] 1/24
school [34] 9/9 9/9 9/12 9/15 9/18 9/19 9/23 19/5 19/7 21/10 21/12 21/17 27/7 27/8 27/15 27/15 27/24 35/25 38/15 41/23 41/25 48/14 54/21 60/10 61/8 61/14 62/18 76/24 78/5 79/21 80/1 81/3 147/24 147/25

Schweiger [2] 78/17 78/19
Science [1] 90/9 scope [1] 72/1 screaming [1] 18/2 screen [1] 102/10 scrutinize [1] 58/15 scrutiny [1] 57/25 se [1] 77/12
search [6] 42/19 42/20 43/18 66/2 66/3 67/3 seat [3] $12 / 543 / 2$ 89/20
secluded [1] 39/20
second [13] 15/21
27/16 35/8 44/5 52/14
52/18 62/12 85/9 88/15
99/25 101/2 134/11
160/21
section [4] 91/7 93/8 93/9 160/21
secure [1] 154/3
security [2] 113/6
119/10
see [62] $3 / 63 / 215 / 6$
5/22 19/15 22/19 29/8
44/1 44/6 48/20 52/15 58/17 58/17 67/13
69/13 71/5 73/5 73/6
73/8 80/7 98/16 98/22
98/25 99/4 99/6 99/7 99/10 101/9 103/14
103/18 105/7 107/20
108/4 112/3 113/16
118/9 120/25 125/16
125/16 126/3 126/6
126/8 126/16 127/7
127/10 129/9 129/12
131/23 132/10 138/7
154/16 154/23 159/9
159/10 159/25 160/14
166/7 166/11 179/15
179/16 179/21 180/3
see my [1] $80 / 7$
seeds [1] 62/2
seeing [7] 30/23 37/12
38/21 54/9 94/22 123/8 157/13
seeking [2] 160/18 161/9
seemed [4] 7/11 37/2 86/14 125/9
seems [4] 60/24 67/16
134/25 144/19
seen [5] 12/5 118/7
130/2 130/10 161/2
sees [6] 22/11 22/13
33/25 40/4 40/18
128/19
segregated [2] 9/14 27/12
selected [3] 45/21
57/25 123/13
selection [1] 61/5
self [3] 59/16 83/10 89/12
self-conscious [1] 89/12
self-hurt [1] 59/16
self-identified [1]
shave [1] $13 / 18$
she [437]
she'd [1] 13/10
she'll [4] 19/13 19/21 32/24 58/8
she's [54] 19/1 19/19
23/6 24/13 25/5 25/24
25/24 30/2 32/16 32/23 34/1 37/23 38/6 38/7
39/9 39/20 39/21 39/22
40/25 41/3 41/9 41/11 43/9 44/4 52/25 56/6 56/7 61/13 61/15 108/8 108/9 108/9 109/2 109/4 109/4 109/4 109/5 109/9 109/9 109/10 109/10 109/10 109/12 110/2 110/6 110/6 128/4 132/4 138/8 159/20 159/21 159/23 169/19 177/16
sheet [1] 14/19
sheets [1] 60/23
Sheikh [1] 54/11
shift [1] $4 / 24$
shifting [1] 82/21
Shining [1] 38/14
shirt [2] 12/10 108/9
shock [1] 48/25
shoot [1] 179/9
shooting [2] 179/9 179/10
shopping [1] 10/1 short [5] 28/13 104/4 121/24 122/2 122/11 shortly [3] 8/22 16/1 131/13
shorts [2] 10/22 99/9
should [19] 4/13 20/17 34/22 46/1 46/16 70/7 70/13 84/14 89/5 91/18 114/10 118/9 120/14 125/2 125/19 137/16 145/21 178/5 178/22 shoulder [2] 18/8 43/15
shouldn't [1] 53/13
shove [1] 174/9
show [16] 13/23 46/21
51/4 52/10 53/9 54/19
55/9 55/15 59/24 60/14
65/6 65/7 67/16 70/2 98/24 160/13
showed [6] 12/22
13/23 99/21 105/20
165/22 170/22
shower [5] 12/23 14/6
36/17 39/13 41/1
showered [2] 14/10 14/15
showers [5] 12/19 14/1
14/2 14/7 14/8
showing [7] 12/17
101/1 105/23 125/10
125/12 125/13 161/25
shown [1] 52/6
shows [1] 64/1
shut [2] 13/12 17/7
shy [2] 109/1 109/2
sibling [7] 97/7 97/18 97/19 97/19 97/23 97/25 147/19
siblings [13] 34/8 35/19 39/18 39/21 55/19 74/4 97/6 97/22 97/24 155/1 161/15 164/3 170/17
sic [1] $8 / 20$
sick [5] 22/20 31/20
53/3 130/11 130/11
side [9] 18/4 40/11
84/20 109/2 129/9
132/1 132/16 132/17 132/18
sidetrack [1] 92/3
sight [3] 83/22 129/4 129/14
sign [1] 132/6
signed [2] 28/21 52/14
significant [9] 33/15
56/9 68/25 105/9
129/20 140/4 145/14
158/17 158/19
silly [2] 99/20 176/12
silver [1] 13/19
similar [3] 43/13 88/1 88/6
similarities [1] 125/20
simple [1] 150/6
simpler [1] 92/19
simply [3] 48/21 75/2
146/12
since [6] 12/1 29/17 90/25 158/25 159/1 159/4
singing [1] 15/11 single [8] 44/13 49/24 55/1 55/3 62/14 115/19 143/2 143/5
sink [1] 18/4
sister [14] 27/10 27/10 35/21 39/16 55/23 73/14 109/5 109/14 170/16 170/20 173/5 173/5 173/16 174/7
sisters [10] 17/8 17/11 32/25 35/6 55/22 56/11 161/25 167/8 169/4 174/11
sit [11] 9/12 12/9 15/12 23/5 27/23 28/6 28/10 36/1 130/22 131/6 132/3
sitting [11] 19/24 22/13 23/8 33/25 79/3 88/2 128/14 129/11 129/13 132/2 132/4
situation [5] 7/1 35/7 56/11 135/16 173/10
situations [4] 56/22 59/4 96/20 168/11
six [6] 11/16 26/12 68/11 104/15 130/19 140/12
size [1] $23 / 20$
sized [1] 132/18
skills [2] 124/11 141/6
skimming [1] 160/11
skin [1] 5/11
skinny [1] 30/25
slammed [1] 17/6
slapping [1] 30/16
slash [1] 121/17
sleep [5] 14/17 14/18 14/20 31/8 43/6
sleeping [3] 33/1 66/18
66/20
slide [5] 3/23 49/24
74/8 75/23 80/10
slides [3] 55/11 64/18
74/7
slight [1] 63/21
slippery [1] 155/22
slope [1] 155/22
slower [1] 92/22
slowly [1] 120/19
small [3] 3/4 87/5 123/4
smart [2] 109/3 109/17
smiling [1] 52/6
snap [1] 52/11
sneak [2] 29/8 73/2
snuck [1] 29/24 so [396]
so-called [1] 49/1 soaking [1] 27/5
social [13] $6 / 3$ 19/8 19/11 90/9 90/9 95/25 96/2 96/3 153/17 153/23 154/1 165/4 165/6
society [2] 61/18 61/21 soda [1] 120/9
softball [3] 23/20
132/11 132/19
soil [1] 41/3
soiled [1] 15/14
SOLANDER [103] 1/9
5/2 5/18 5/18 5/21 7/7 8/21 10/11 12/3 12/16 13/17 15/4 17/1 21/12 27/20 27/21 28/9 28/13 28/15 28/16 29/12 31/11 35/4 36/4 36/5 39/23 40/4 41/11 41/16 41/17 41/18 43/7 44/11 46/7 46/9 48/2 48/11 48/18 48/25 49/25 50/25 51/4 52/10 53/2 55/10 55/12 55/13 55/18 56/1 56/19 57/1 57/20 57/20 60/6 62/10 62/19 62/23 63/8 63/23 64/2 65/12 66/25 70/3 70/3 70/15 72/7 76/11 76/11 76/19 76/22 77/6 77/12 77/23 78/3 99/18 104/1 104/2 104/8 107/7 107/24 108/4 108/15 110/18 110/21 110/22 110/23 123/10 128/3 130/24 136/1 136/5 139/10 142/14 147/16 147/19 148/6 148/7 148/10 149/11

150/18 158/10 175/6 179/20
Solander's [7] 7/3 12/2 43/18 46/9 50/9 50/14 107/4
Solanders [53] 5/20
7/5 7/19 8/15 19/2 22/5 29/21 34/15 36/22
37/19 41/22 46/7 51/9 51/16 51/18 51/20
51/24 51/24 52/2 54/19 54/24 56/20 56/22 57/1 57/6 57/6 57/7 63/18 63/20 65/18 76/17 76/24 80/23 104/25 107/2 108/1 108/2
111/3 111/18 112/19
112/22 113/23 118/8
118/18 118/20 125/21
125/25 127/22 127/23
130/25 150/1 150/13
150/17
Solanders' [5] 35/14 42/20 59/9 126/8 152/17
some [67] 3/6 3/9 3/13
3/23 8/11 8/11 11/10
17/24 18/22 23/4 24/24
26/8 26/20 29/23 31/25
32/4 32/6 35/10 35/14
36/16 38/20 40/19
40/20 40/20 41/25
52/12 58/16 58/19 60/2
60/4 60/7 60/8 60/22
61/4 61/4 66/22 69/8
69/20 86/15 97/14
102/24 103/10 106/23
107/14 107/20 110/17
113/25 114/23 116/19
116/21 116/22 126/17
129/20 132/25 133/4
139/13 139/24 143/9
144/8 148/25 149/4
153/24 163/18 170/3
178/2 178/10 180/6
somebody [6] 55/19
66/14 91/15 91/17 146/20 175/17
somehow [2] 52/11
64/15
someone [5] 55/21
82/20 86/1 134/8
167/16
something [22] 4/25
11/8 17/23 18/23 21/5 26/2 33/2 39/14 55/3 58/20 60/1 64/13 78/9 79/15 97/19 105/17
109/15 110/14 112/23 134/21 171/6 180/6
sometimes [23] 9/25
10/23 11/20 14/2 15/9
16/22 16/23 18/19
19/14 29/3 37/8 59/7
59/7 92/12 92/14 92/15
92/18 103/9 110/1
158/1 158/2 175/18
175/19
somewhat [1] 86/25
somewhere [2] 41/10 129/3
soon [1] 114/19
sooner [1] 30/12
sorry [16] 54/1 74/15 85/18 100/9 102/10 102/15 105/15 110/21 117/23 117/25 120/18 121/14 125/23 133/10 173/8 176/4
sort [1] 55/16
sorts [1] 123/20
sound [2] 67/24 79/17
sounded [2] 79/19 80/16
sounds [2] 79/24 99/20 source [3] 7/7 122/19 164/21
spanked [5] 25/5 86/22 86/23 173/6 176/1
speak [5] 30/14 31/9
36/4 133/5 172/1
speaking [1] 21/15
speaks [4] 25/2 25/14 40/8 40/19
special [6] 12/20 33/16
42/2 46/3 49/5 118/19 specialist [3] 90/3 91/1 93/2
specializing [1] 90/13
Specialty [1] 54/2
specific [13] 16/25
17/17 17/19 18/9 39/6
102/24 105/16 116/6
127/15 163/10 166/4
166/5 168/9
specifically [5] 3/20
75/24 99/14 170/9
170/19
specifics [4] 121/3
121/5 133/3 166/3
spectrum [1] 59/8
speech [2] 92/13
162/17
speed [2] 158/7 158/8 spell [1] 89/21
spelled [1] 34/7
spend [2] 91/20 142/25 spending [2] 91/12 114/13
spends [1] 56/4
spent [3] 114/11
114/14 114/14
spitfire [1] 109/10
splashed [1] 18/6
spoke [5] 21/24 31/25 32/24 38/25 73/22
spoken [3] 21/18 43/3 92/17
sponte [1] 82/24
spot [1] $54 / 17$
spots [1] 25/9
spunky [1] 109/9
squabbles [1] 174/8
squares [1] 11/15
squeezed [1] 129/3
squirmed [2] 13/20
13/22
stability [1] 111/17
staff [3] 21/16 53/17 117/8
staffed [2] 117/3 117/4
stain [2] 13/3 36/19
stairs [7] 17/14 17/15
35/23 40/9 66/15 73/16 73/17
stand [4] 14/12 15/18 16/15 84/6
standards [1] 150/2
standing [6] 62/9
128/13 128/15 129/2
129/5 129/12
standpoint [2] 57/14 57/14
Star [1] 38/14
stared [2] 128/21

## 128/22

Stark [11] 26/6 26/6 26/19 27/6 27/19 29/10 29/11 29/12 64/1 64/11 70/10
start [11] 4/23 8/2 44/4 49/17 49/17 62/2 84/16 108/19 126/9 149/5 176/22
started [21] 8/4 8/7 8/23 10/9 16/2 16/7 33/9 52/8 79/9 91/1 117/24 120/2 122/20 123/4 124/5 124/11 124/12 129/4 131/8 149/4 178/2
starting [3] 53/16
120/3 125/11
starts [1] 62/9
starving [1] 29/1
state [34] 1/6 1/17 2/2
2/5 3/7 3/16 4/13 4/17 4/19 4/20 52/1 54/4 57/21 57/21 58/3 65/14 73/4 77/1 77/10 81/24 82/14 83/2 83/5 84/23 88/8 89/5 89/14 89/15 89/16 89/21 117/24
140/18 141/23 177/15
STATE'S [9] $2 / 10$
58/18 83/14 99/24 100/6 100/16 100/21 101/1 105/23
stated [14] 25/24 27/1 30/23 31/6 63/12 69/9 85/23 87/5 88/8 103/4 103/24 117/3 122/22 173/5
statement [13] 2/2 2/3
4/18 4/20 44/19 45/15 45/18 47/23 49/1 71/13 71/17 75/7 138/14
statements [3] 97/24 98/1 138/10
states [9] 21/18 25/8
25/15 31/12 32/3 32/18
38/21 39/3 41/8
stating [2] 33/12 33/14
statistic [1] 68/7
status [1] 141/2
statutes [1] 68/16
stay [9] 23/4 61/18

| S | 179 | 14 | $28$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | style [2] 51/2 120/10 | 68/10 | 42/17 43/10 44/8 53/5 | 155/25 156/3 |
| 124/10 130/14 130/18 | sua [1] 82/24 | 173/9 176/6 178/3 | 63/21 64/5 72/23 88/2 | 156/4 156/11 172/12 |
| 130/22 131/9 131/21 | subject [5] 45/1 71/1 | 179/5 179/9 179/17 | 97/9 97/14 99/17 | 13 178/17 |
| stayed [1] 6/6 | 11177 | 17 | 12 158/1 | ng [6] 20/5 21/15 |
| stealing [9] 9/18 |  |  | 172/14 177/23 |  |
| 19/6 27/8 35/25 42 |  |  | talkative [1] 19/1 | 178/22 |
| 122/18 122/21 123 | subsequently [2] |  | talked [25] 18/11 20 | ells [5] 25/10 38/9 |
| step [2] 8/10 92/19 |  | ved [1] | 37/4 37/19 37/19 | 8 96/3 |
| steps [1] 138/18 | Sub | survivor [1] 169/1 | 38 | n [2] 156/ |
| Steven [1] 41/21 | s | SUSIE [1] 1 |  | [4] |
| stick [7] 4/9 10/17 18/7 | substantiated [6] | SUSIE [1] 1/24 | 86/12 88/2 110/7 | 124/25 128/2 |
| 32/13 49/16 66/8 66/14 | 55/21 61/24 63/10 | suspect [5] 135 | 1 | ed [1] 87 |
| sticks [16] 10/15 1 | 80/ |  |  | s [4] |
| 10/23 10/24 10/25 28/5 | substantiation [3] | 145/13 | 154/25 171/19 17 | 111 |
| 36/10 42/14 42/21 43/2 | 91/15 91/16 91/18 | ected [2] | talking [26] | rrible [1] 52/7 |
| 63/17 66/4 66/5 66/5 |  |  | 23/13 24/2 | terrorizing [1] 5/14 |
| 66/7 66/12 | 90/14 144/15 168/6 | sustained [5] | 24/16 42/11 72/16 | est [3] 23/25 50/21 |
| stil | sudden [3] 39/4 67/2 | /1 | 72/22 72/22 78/13 | 132/7 |
| 76/23 76/25 77/3 81/13 | 67/10 | 136/17 | 78/13 88/13 97 | ested [2] 119/24 |
| 114/18 119/22 120/20 | su | sweet [1] | 11 | 121 |
| 126/11 126/11 138/5 | suffered [4] | sw |  | testified [12] 56/7 78/8 |
| 138/14 138/22 149/13 | 55/15 55/24 61/21 | switch [1] 123/18 | 160/13 165/17 178/ | 89/19 139/24 144/9 |
| 167/18 167/20 177/16 | suffering [1] 169 | switching [3] 123/ | 178/20 178/21 | 146/23 151/5 |
| 177/17 | sufficient [2] 49/14 | 123/15 123/16 | talks [6] 21/13 24/3 | 165/20 166/14 169/2 |
| sti | 88 | sworn [2] 84/12 | 31/7 32/25 38/20 39/12 | 175 |
| stipulate [1] 45/16 |  |  |  | testify [2] 87/20 159/8 |
| stomach [6] 9/11 | suggest [8] 54/15 | 价 | 8/2 | estifying [6] 47/11 |
| 21/19 26/15 27/11 | 57/22 58/7 58/23 60 | 7/19 32/16 34/11 45/25 | 159/14 162/11 164/1 | 56/5 142/24 144/16 |
| 59/18 | 62/22 64/24 69/24 | 48/9 61/19 62/24 66/24 | Target [1] 7/8 | 165/24 166/1 |
| st | suggested [2] 15 | 67/17 68/4 68/15 68/23 |  | estimony [17] 13/ |
|  |  | 110/19 130/14 139/11 | tasked [1] 58/ | 9/6 58/8 |
| stop | suggestion [2] 20/13 | 140/11 142/19 | s [1] 140/20 | 1/20 72/9 79/20 80 |
| 59/15 59/16 59/16 |  | T | t [3] 171/ | 81/8 143/8 156/16 |
| 59/16 59/18 59/18 |  |  | 1] | 177/23 159/20 |
| 59/18 59/19 123/1 |  |  | h [1] 171/7 | 177/15 177/20 |
| stopped [5] 31/16 52/8 | suit [3] 171/20 171/21 |  | [2] | g [2] 18/23 |
| 74/5 128/19 |  |  |  |  |
| store [1] | summar | ta | teal [1] 10 | sts [1] 31/15 |
| store [1] | summary [9] 95/ |  | team [6] | than [15] 48/22 49/18 |
|  | 96/2 96/3 140/24 | 14/2 17/14 18/14 19/5 | 117/6 117/7 118/16 | 61/4 68/11 69/3 84/2 |
| $\mathbf{s t}$ | 140/25 143/4 153/17 | 20/22 20/23 33/5 37/10 | 118/17 | /19 98/19 103/19 |
|  | 153/23 154/1 | 43/22 44/20 46/1 46/3 | tearful [1] | 107/1 121/7 132/10 |
|  | summer [3] 1 | 46/12 46/12 5 | ing [1] 24/1 | 167/12 169/19 176/11 |
|  | 14/22 | 55/22 59/13 62/25 | tech [1] 50/11 | thank [25] 4/19 44/14 |
|  | Summerlin [2] 53/19 | 63/21 67/4 67/5 70/20 | technically [1] 76/23 | 44/15 45/10 46/23 |
| stressed [2] 125/6 | 53/25 | 71/22 71/24 73/7 73/18 | techniques [2] 51/13 | 47/13 70/17 70/18 |
|  | sun | 73/21 84/2 | 59/23 | 89/20 92/3 |
|  | sunken [1] | 88/21 95/15 95/16 | teenagers [2] 87/20 | 102/12 102/12 135/2 |
|  | supervisor [10] 91/3 | 112/1 112/2 127/19 | 88/5 | 139/17 139/19 144/2 |
| strike [7] | 116/22 117/8 117/11 | 128/10 145/22 146/1 | tell [81] 3/13 6/8 6/12 | 160/3 160/9 160/25 |
|  | 117/11 118/18 135/14 | 151/2 155/24 175/2 | 7/21 8/4 12/19 13/9 | 161/1 174/22 177/22 |
|  | 138/24 145/23 146/15 | 176/9 176 | 13/9 13/10 13/21 15 | 179/12 |
|  | supply [1] | 176/13 | 17/1 17/8 17/8 17/17 | at [1280] |
|  | support [3] 52/2 | taken [17] | 18/19 19/2 19/9 19/13 | hat's [111] 4/8 7/ |
|  | 68/2 | /3 1 | 19/25 22/3 22/8 22/12 | 14/15 14/15 15/22 |
|  | supports [1] | 35/9 39/19 53/18 53/19 | 22/17 23/8 24/3 24/4 | 20/25 40/10 43/13 |
|  | supposed [7] 19/12 | 53/20 55/24 62/16 | 24/13 24/19 24/23 25/3 | 47/18 47/18 48/12 52 |
|  | 36/25 46/21 102/10 | 73/16 76/17 95/9 | 25/11 26/8 26/19 27/21 | 53/6 53/6 56/1 57/6 |
|  | 115/25 132/3 143/23 | 13 | 2 | 57 |
|  | sure [42] 12/4 18/23 | takes [3] 23 | 29/6 29/9 29/15 30/1 | 57/24 58/13 60/13 62/6 |
| struggled [2] | 24/12 27/17 31/22 | 126/21 | 32/24 35/13 35/24 | 63/4 63/20 64/13 64/17 |
|  | 34/19 50/7 52/25 53 | taking [10] 3 | 37/18 40/1 40/2 41/9 | 65/25 66/1 66/9 66/21 |
|  | 53/7 94/17 94/19 95/5 | 53/8 57/13 67/11 98/12 | 41/14 41/22 43/23 44/9 | 67/14 69/15 69/19 |
|  | 95/7 96/25 105/12 | 119/12 122/18 149/4 | 46/5 49/17 49/25 51 | 2/ |
|  | 115/24 135/23 136/1 | 149/5 | 62/14 62/19 63/25 | 73/8 73/11 75/9 78/6 |
|  | 136/20 140/15 140/16 | talk [30] 3/10 5/20 10/6 | 97/14 97/15 97/18 | 8/11 79/8 79/19 80/7 |
| stuff [6] 9/11 56/ 65/25 74/5 178/4 | 141/3 141/16 143/25 | 19/21 20/9 21/16 23/12 | 98/20 110/14 110/15 | 82/14 82/16 83/25 84/6 |
|  | 144/19 148/7 149/15 | 24/21 25/12 27/19 | 113/5 118/15 121/13 | $\begin{aligned} & 88 / 1388 / 1891 / 691 / 20 \\ & 0840 \end{aligned}$ |

therapy [34] 33/21 33/22 33/24 36/16 36/24 37/1 37/8 37/12 38/15 39/2 92/14 111/12 112/8 124/1 124/3 141/7 152/20 152/21 152/25 153/1 153/1 153/5 154/15 155/20 155/25 156/4 156/20 168/2 168/5 170/3 170/19 170/24 172/15 173/12
there [160] 3/9 4/25 5/4 5/4 5/5 5/5 5/14 6/11 7/23 8/25 9/4 9/11 10/1 11/1 11/10 12/10 12/16 13/2 13/5 14/11 14/20 14/24 15/2 15/13 16/17 16/18 17/21 18/3 26/5 26/8 26/13 28/22 30/6 30/12 30/17 31/3 32/4 33/10 33/23 34/12 34/13 34/13 34/24 35/1 35/14 36/18 37/9 39/5 39/6 40/13 41/2 41/24 41/25 42/2 42/16 43/6 43/18 43/19 43/20 43/25 44/1 44/10 47/4 48/18 51/1 53/3 54/9 54/14 54/15 54/23 55/18 57/16 57/16 57/17 60/1 60/20 62/14 63/7 63/9 63/14 65/21 66/19 67/10 69/17 71/18 72/24 73/23 74/1 76/7 76/18 77/10 77/17 78/14 79/5 80/16 81/17 81/18 81/25 83/8 83/20 84/8 84/17 86/18 89/10 93/8 93/10 97/1 97/2 99/1 101/8 101/10 102/11 104/6 106/19 108/9 110/7 110/8 111/2 114/8 118/11 120/25 121/9 123/7 125/24 125/24 126/1 127/18 127/19 127/21 127/22 128/14 129/13 130/15 130/16 130/18 131/5 131/5 131/9 131/21 131/23 132/4 132/22 140/15 142/5 142/20 147/13 147/23 149/15 149/22 152/6 153/1 155/22 156/14 156/15 159/10 167/23 170/3 172/19 178/13 179/13
there's [28] 7/24 25/22 33/2 33/22 34/12 38/14 59/3 66/6 67/9 67/21 74/6 79/17 81/22 93/7 93/11 95/18 96/8 97/6 103/10 120/13 130/19 130/20 130/21 143/3 149/20 153/24 159/12 180/6
thereafter [1] 131/13 therefore [5] 21/7
these [113] 5/15/6 5/8 5/17 5/21 6/21 8/16 9/2 9/6 9/6 9/7 10/2 10/16 10/24 11/1 12/3 12/9 14/19 15/22 16/14 16/21 19/4 19/5 19/8 19/10 20/20 22/4 22/24 24/14 24/15 26/2 26/6 27/25 28/4 28/20 29/13 31/2 31/2 31/19 31/23 31/24 32/2 32/9 33/11 33/12 33/20 33/24 34/2 34/3 34/4 34/6 37/4 38/13 39/10 42/12 42/14 42/17 44/10 44/11 45/24 48/21 49/5 49/13 50/13 52/19 52/24 52/24 53/10 53/14 54/12 54/14 54/22 54/23 55/3 55/15 55/24 56/1 56/8 56/8 57/17 58/19 59/10 59/20 60/17 64/9 64/15 65/21 67/14 67/23 68/1 68/17 69/8 69/20 70/8 73/5 77/10 77/17 81/6 101/14 103/12 105/15 110/9 123/20 125/19 130/2 148/13 151/2 161/2 161/5 166/6 168/17 170/10 172/4 they [567]
they'd [1] 14/6
they'Il [4] 15/24 59/15 111/23 112/2
they're [60] 15/1 15/7 20/3 30/25 31/1 31/2 31/8 33/1 33/4 33/4 34/12 38/2 38/22 38/24 39/17 39/20 41/9 43/23 52/5 52/9 52/16 56/13 56/24 59/7 59/7 60/9 60/9 60/10 60/11 60/11 60/18 65/19 73/6 73/11 78/3 95/5 96/6 96/15 98/2 98/13 98/15 99/9 107/15 107/18 107/20 112/9 125/10 125/10 125/10 125/11 125/13 125/16 126/9 126/10 126/11 138/9 145/25 145/25 146/7 146/8 they've [4] 20/4 72/6 82/1 114/17
thigh [1] 99/2
thin [2] 73/1 73/6 thing [23] 10/6 11/24 37/12 43/2 45/23 45/25 54/17 59/24 59/24 62/8 73/19 78/13 81/13 86/24 87/15 116/19 132/7 143/2 143/5 154/20 160/14 173/21 177/13
things [62] 5/16 7/13 8/8 9/4 11/10 20/10 26/22 31/19 31/22 32/1 85/23 86/14 88/5 90/14 90/16 98/21 116/18 119/15 126/14 129/18 129/25 130/3 141/1 141/5 141/17 141/18 144/22 149/23 172/13 172/14
think [48] 3/18 8/13 8/14 29/8 33/6 47/14 51/2 55/13 69/20 71/14 73/22 74/1 74/17 74/20 74/24 75/6 75/7 75/17 77/3 78/4 78/7 78/22 78/24 79/19 79/21 79/25 80/12 80/25 81/7 81/24 84/11 84/12 84/24 85/3 87/23 88/21 93/4 94/2 115/9 120/15 121/17 126/18 126/20 129/3 138/16 158/1 165/14 165/15 thinking [1] 81/6 third [1] 160/22 thirsty [1] 29/3 this [171] $3 / 103 / 11$ 3/18 4/23 5/3 5/22 7/1 7/24 8/17 8/24 9/5 9/6 10/2 10/7 10/8 10/9 11/1 11/8 11/17 11/24 12/21 13/6 13/21 13/23 14/10 14/23 14/25 15/7 15/11 15/22 15/23 16/5 16/6 17/17 17/19 18/11 18/14 20/5 21/15 21/20 21/20 21/24 21/25 22/23 23/2 24/8 24/13 25/21 25/23 26/3 28/10 28/12 31/12 31/20 32/22 33/14 34/23 35/3 35/18 37/12 37/19 37/20 37/21 37/23 37/24 38/25 39/18 40/2 41/8 43/4 43/7 43/13 44/2 46/10 46/20 47/10 47/14 48/13 48/14 49/18 50/8 50/11 50/18 51/3 51/12 52/4 52/7 52/16 52/24 53/14 53/21 57/25 59/10 59/24 60/2 61/14 62/9 62/19 64/14 64/19 66/6 67/14 67/16 69/1 69/2 69/3 72/20 74/6 74/12 77/17 79/13 81/22 84/15 88/7 99/20 100/15 102/1 102/2 102/2 109/25 110/2 111/10 114/9 114/14 114/15 114/15 114/18 116/18 116/22 117/8 117/24 117/25 118/4

118/15 119/2 121/18 122/24 123/19 125/1 125/8 125/11 126/5 127/24 129/24 130/1 134/4 134/10 134/11 135/16 135/23 136/2 137/23 138/18 141/4 147/15 148/6 149/19 150/7 150/10 153/18 153/21 163/3 163/18 164/8 167/2 167/21 167/21 168/2 178/19 179/3 180/7
thoroughly [1] 149/12 those [71] 4/6 10/20 20/9 21/1 25/16 26/3 33/18 34/7 34/12 35/1 35/17 38/16 43/23 47/21 48/4 48/5 51/16 56/19 58/4 58/6 58/22 61/17 61/24 63/2 64/3 64/3 66/19 69/13 76/8 77/24 78/15 78/21 78/21 79/5 80/4 81/21 90/24 91/17 93/24 95/22 95/24 96/7 96/8 96/11 97/13 97/24 98/21 98/25 99/10 100/3 100/8 100/11 100/12 100/13 100/20 103/7 103/21 105/3 105/5 111/16 111/21 118/13 118/24 119/15 134/20 141/14 147/13 148/3 152/14 153/18 179/18
though [10] 12/10 25/22 25/25 36/25 76/24 76/25 77/4 78/24 83/1 115/4
thought [12] 20/2 29/15 29/17 29/22 73/3 73/3 86/22 86/24 87/18 109/16 121/7 145/2 thoughtful [1] 52/12 threat [1] 137/17
threaten [1] 136/8 threats [2] 61/3 61/3 three [45] 5/6 5/6 5/17 8/16 9/4 11/14 12/9 16/8 22/4 26/11 28/16 33/16 34/6 34/8 44/5 45/20 53/2 54/22 55/19 61/9 62/20 68/12 78/17 85/1 93/24 97/24 103/7 103/22 105/8 107/4 110/9 110/11 110/15 114/13 114/14 119/19 130/2 131/1 131/2 131/3 159/13 172/4 174/10 174/12 174/13 three-week [1] 53/2 threw [1] 24/7
thriving [1] 125/10 through [54] 3/12 3/24 4/13 5/8 8/11 9/7 22/2 27/5 33/12 33/13 37/23 42/4 44/10 45/6 48/13 51/5 53/22 55/3 55/12 0841
through... [35] 55/20
56/24 58/23 60/5 71/5 75/25 76/13 77/18 87/8 89/5 90/6 90/12 90/18 91/24 92/13 93/12 99/9 99/25 100/3 100/17 129/12 145/10 145/11 148/22 148/23 149/11 149/12 149/13 149/14 149/19 153/5 160/22 167/9 167/15 177/7
throughout [12] 6/22 9/5 10/8 48/10 99/10 104/21 104/24 112/15 112/18 147/12 147/13 159/13
throw [1] 62/8 throwing [2] 59/19 60/9
THURSDAY [1] 1/14 thyroid [1] 50/17 time [95] 3/18 7/18 11/19 12/9 12/14 13/7 14/6 15/1 15/7 16/17 19/23 19/24 20/3 21/20 22/24 23/23 24/8 27/3 28/14 30/6 34/23 37/8 38/23 39/6 53/14 54/24 56/4 58/21 60/20 60/21 61/12 62/1 63/8 63/16 64/1 68/11 77/5 77/17 77/18 77/19 79/6 79/23 80/21 81/10 85/24 88/23 92/20 92/21 93/3 94/24 95/25 96/15 97/12 97/15 100/13 100/15 104/4 104/13 104/14 104/22 104/24 105/7 107/1 107/8 108/15 110/20 111/25 112/18 113/24 114/11 117/21 117/23 118/1 121/24 122/2 122/11 122/12 123/24 126/2 136/8 137/19 139/8 142/25 143/3 143/21 143/22 147/15 147/17 147/21 147/23 149/6 151/12 153/2 158/16 166/18
timed [5] 11/18 11/20 11/21 16/16 39/18 timeouts [3] 25/5 60/15 60/19
times [15] 19/21 36/15 59/6 59/22 60/18 65/22 78/17 80/9 80/10 110/15 118/6 126/3 129/22 147/14 153/24 timing [1] 75/21 tip [1] 101/17 today [5] 7/15 55/17 62/9 108/5 159/5
toe [1] 43/10 together [8] 12/15 32/11 33/5 48/13 97/8 97/8 112/15 124/3
toilet [14] 11/11 11/13 11/15 11/16 12/5 26/11 28/25 31/17 32/12 33/5 35/15 35/17 43/2 60/23 toileting [15] 9/5 10/7 13/1 26/23 27/1 35/14 37/16 37/20 38/13 39/3 42/1 43/22 106/19 150/21 150/24 told [39] 10/18 10/22 12/20 16/2 18/13 24/4 25/11 26/15 26/23 28/1 28/10 30/4 30/14 32/15 33/2 37/14 37/21 39/1 42/13 73/18 113/6 113/10 114/4 122/25 122/25 123/11 123/14 123/16 129/19 129/23 130/1 130/16 131/9 131/10 133/15 133/16 133/18 138/8 156/5 tolerance [1] 68/5 tolerate [1] 116/11 tolerated [1] 116/9 tomorrow [3] 176/21 180/10 180/11
tonight [1] 44/4
too [14] 4/24 11/4 11/4 13/8 17/25 24/9 59/6 59/7 64/11 68/18 88/6 112/1 112/9 119/12 took [9] 9/15 12/19 16/5 18/3 67/12 73/19 79/5 95/20 114/5 top [8] 15/16 17/14 18/5 18/8 43/3 61/8 99/1 156/12 torture [3] 52/7 52/19 66/22
touch [14] 137/17 140/2 172/10 172/10 172/11 172/11 172/14 172/14 172/16 172/16 172/19 172/19 173/20 173/20
touched [3] 53/13 98/20 172/5 touching [2] 171/3 171/20 towards [3] 23/18 34/25 116/20
towel [2] 13/12 13/14 towels [1] 14/11 town [5] 7/9 28/16 32/23 53/1 53/3
track [2] 8/14 86/9 tract [2] 31/23 59/17 traditional [2] 9/9 9/23 train [3] 90/19 90/19 90/19
trained [5] 6/16 35/9 51/18 69/11 171/7 training [10] 38/15 38/15 64/24 90/5 90/13 90/18 124/11 139/25 141/7 165/2
TRAN [1] 1/1
transcribed [2] 1/25 180/17

Transcriber [1] 180/21
TRANSCRIPT [1] 1/9 transcription [1] 144/20
transferred [1] 102/8 trauma [9] 111/11 114/16 156/2 164/5 168/12 169/1 169/4 169/11 169/18 traumatic [2] 92/4 92/11
traveled [2] 7/8 113/20 traveling [2] 28/18 119/2
treated [7] 29/10 30/24
167/24 168/6 168/10 173/11 174/13
treatment [18] 10/5
38/17 115/24 116/11
116/23 118/6 130/19
130/21 131/25 132/2
154/16 154/17 154/18
154/19 165/7 167/5
167/21 167/22
treatments [1] 118/3
trial [6] 1/13 10/8 45/4
50/8 50/11 71/3
trickier [1] 98/14
tried [3] 18/6 73/2 171/7
triggered [2] 169/11 169/14
triggers [1] 168/11
trips [1] 10/1
trouble [8] 11/3 11/19 17/13 19/23 25/4 29/19 30/11 166/2 true [8] 6/18 13/19 49/15 62/6 69/15 130/8 130/10 150/12
truly [1] 180/16 trusted [1] 171/4 truth [2] 47/3 138/17 try [9] 60/13 65/25 69/14 93/17 93/18 93/19 94/8 94/10 168/17
trying [13] 16/5 24/1 47/17 47/18 61/7 92/16 106/21 107/9 114/15 136/25 165/18 171/24 179/4
turn [4] 10/12 27/15 92/25 99/13
turned [3] 68/3 86/13 101/6
TV [1] 180/7
TVs [1] 130/20
twice [4] 71/14 90/20 90/25 93/5
twisted [3] 18/20 31/14 32/5
two [31] 6/14 9/19
11/14 16/9 16/23 19/23 20/19 21/16 26/11 27/4 52/8 53/20 69/20 72/25 78/5 83/11 87/12 87/14 90/12 91/22 92/13 97/22 103/21 104/4

114/2 114/13 115/4
123/15 124/16 127/19 138/12
type [17] 3/22 10/19 11/10 12/23 18/22 25/20 29/24 30/16 35/6 36/18 37/12 56/8 56/8 87/23 118/10 124/24 146/14
types [3] 6/15 81/2 129/18
typical [1] 114/12
typically [1] 111/16 typographical [1] 79/15

## U

Uh [1] 160/15
Uh-huh [1] 160/15 ultimately [10] 4/25
6/14 7/19 8/14 11/5 24/25 54/21 102/23 119/4 175/6 unacceptable [1] 173/17
unannounced [1] 54/7 uncertain [1] 56/14 uncharged [1] 70/8 uncomfortable [1] 98/15 uncontrovertible [1] 46/18
under [9] 3/25 80/3
94/24 95/3 145/17 145/25 146/7 146/8 146/9
undergoing [3] 18/23 31/15 141/10 understand [13] 47/4 58/24 69/7 79/21 80/8 92/20 109/25 110/2
114/15 121/10 173/22 173/23 179/25
Understandably [1] 69/11
understanding [5] 48/7 57/15 76/22 148/11 165/17
understood [3] 76/15 109/17 120/9
underwear [21] 10/22 12/10 12/15 12/17 13/3 13/14 14/21 15/15
15/15 28/7 28/25 31/7 31/18 31/22 32/14 35/12 36/17 36/19 39/11 39/13 40/25 uneasy [1] 56/14 unethical [1] 136/24 unfortunate [1] 69/8 unfortunately [2] 62/24 96/21
unintelligible [7] 16/22
59/21 82/21 122/19
160/24 160/24 162/16
unique [1] 70/4
unit [1] 91/8
Unity [7] 143/13
143/16 143/18 144/3

144/4 144/10 144/13 unless [1] 49/9
unmarried [1] 85/22
unplaceable [1] 61/19
unpleasant [1] 112/20
unrealistic [1] 125/14
unreasonable [2]
60/24 144/19
unrelated [2] 81/2 176/21
unsubstantiated [6] 21/6 26/3 33/18 51/13 76/10 139/6
until [16] 6/20 7/19
11/23 12/8 17/6 36/7 36/10 49/9 61/25 62/20 68/3 70/21 96/6 123/24 139/14 146/19 unusual [2] 128/23 162/22
up [57] 7/19 10/21 12/8 14/8 15/17 17/5 17/20 17/21 17/22 18/7 22/13 23/24 24/18 26/13 26/14 27/4 28/21 30/17 35/5 35/22 35/23 36/7 43/4 60/9 61/1 63/1 64/1 66/18 68/7 73/16 73/16 79/20 79/25 83/19 91/2 92/9 95/23 99/11 103/16 107/10 128/14 129/6 132/6 132/6 133/24 134/1 134/2 135/13 135/23 138/24 139/5 156/4 160/10 172/1 178/4 179/6 179/10 upbringing [3] 50/1 50/9 86/4
updating [2] 129/15 140/11
upheld [1] 91/18
upon [3] 62/5 90/12 111/19
ups [1] 27/4
upset [5] 8/7 78/12 79/7 79/22 115/9
upstairs [5] 13/10
13/11 30/15 31/8 35/23
urinary [2] 31/23 59/17 urinate [3] 10/13 10/14 15/20
urinated [1] 11/14
urinating [8] 4/22 27/2
36/20 37/5 39/5 60/12
73/15 121/15
urine [6] 15/17 44/1
49/3 59/17 121/7
121/10
urological [1] 120/25
urology [1] 120/25
us [17] 44/20 55/8
62/19 67/24 81/12
82/19 87/19 87/19 93/7
101/24 102/5 108/25
121/13 153/15 153/25
157/21 178/21
use [26] $4 / 3$ 10/9 10/10
10/11 11/2 12/13 12/14
0842
vetting [1] 51/5
Via [1] 136/7 victim [2] 47/22 169/18 victimized [4] 98/15 144/23 145/3 171/16 victims [2] 151/5 175/6 video [1] 180/17 videos [1] 13/23 Vietnamese [3] 83/8 83/9 83/10 view [1] 100/3 viewed [2] 57/13 57/14 violence [3] 90/16 119/9 163/4 virtually [1] 84/9 visit [22] 97/3 97/4 97/5 98/8 114/2 114/3 114/12 114/14 114/15 114/23 115/2 115/4 121/5 121/6 121/8 122/23 123/14 130/17 147/9 147/24 147/24 148/1
visitation [1] 39/6 visited [1] 114/3 visitors [1] 51/19 visits [10] 53/9 54/7 57/16 94/16 96/7 114/11 121/20 123/15 127/3 145/2
Vista [1] 54/11
visual [1] 147/2
vocal [1] 112/24
voice [1] 171/16
volunteer [1] 88/18
von [2] 32/6 50/16
W
wait [2] 33/19 122/4
waiting [6] 52/9 52/18 128/15 131/4 131/5 178/8
waived [1] 179/13 walk [6] 44/12 128/9 130/19 132/5 148/22 148/23
walked [6] 22/2 24/17 128/12 128/16 131/4 149/12
walking [3] 149/13 149/14 149/19
walks [2] 22/12 23/24
walls [1] 66/12
want [47] $5 / 20$ 10/6 13/6 20/9 23/12 23/24 24/21 34/2 34/21 38/23 38/23 38/23 46/2 47/19 48/15 49/5 53/12 56/23 56/24 57/9 59/5 62/8 63/24 81/13 82/17 89/10 95/5 96/12 96/17 97/14 98/14 110/17 111/5 111/18 111/25 114/8 115/19 116/7 124/6 127/6 134/10 142/22 151/2 175/17 176/14 179/7 180/5 wanted [9] 6/20 30/1 53/4 61/17 82/6 119/3

123/18 124/7 124/7 wanting [2] 114/21 115/23
warrant [6] 42/19 42/20 43/18 60/7 66/2 67/3
was [476]
wasn't [11] 8/21 53/2 55/19 62/14 86/20
104/14 110/13 114/16
114/18 118/5 153/1
watch [10] 9/13 15/13
28/6 28/10 36/11 44/24
46/16 47/1 70/24
176/25
watched [3] 28/4 31/5
87/16
watches [1] 41/1 watching [3] 36/17 39/13 42/16
water [11] 14/9 16/11
16/20 16/20 16/24
17/24 17/25 18/2 18/5 18/7 29/2
way [29] 3/17 4/21
14/13 20/5 29/10 35/4
45/2 51/2 51/10 51/21
52/24 53/22 56/7 61/22 68/14 68/15 69/17
69/21 71/2 79/22 81/22
86/16 86/16 92/6
116/16 128/3 136/9
176/16 177/3
ways [2] 20/19 59/15
we [191]
we'll [9] 4/9 9/7 10/4
71/5 88/22 128/3 175/2
176/16 176/22
we're [21] 8/14 10/17
21/7 47/18 50/18 53/20
54/10 62/9 64/12 64/20
70/19 71/8 82/25
145/16 176/9 176/12
178/8 178/15 178/23
178/25 178/25
we've [4] 20/5 58/8
67/25 106/4
weak [1] 30/25
wear [1] 27/4
wearing [3] 99/9 108/8

## 108/9

Wednesday [1] 17/18
Wednesday's [3]
107/21 107/23 107/23
Wednesdays [1] 17/18
week [4] 32/22 53/2
123/25 127/16
weekend [1] 32/23
weekly [2] 7/9 105/15
weeks [3] 28/17 104/4
107/4
weight [3] 121/24
122/11 122/16
weird [2] 26/8 86/22
welcome [1] 102/13
welfare [7] 68/17 69/3
90/13 90/14 90/15
90/17 95/5
well [58] 4/8 7/11 20/2

25/7 36/22 38/17 43/17 46/22 47/9 54/23 58/10 58/11 58/20 65/19 65/23 70/12 76/22
79/11 81/25 82/16 83/8 84/24 90/7 94/14 97/3 103/24 106/15 110/5 112/11 112/16 115/11 115/13 116/2 121/3 121/22 122/2 122/4 125/9 125/10 126/11 126/12 126/14 131/15 138/5 142/19 149/18 151/14 157/7 159/3 164/19 165/14 166/17 166/22 170/14 171/18 176/20 177/25 180/8 well-behaved [1] 110/5 well-being [2] 54/23 94/14
Wells [20] 35/2 36/13 38/18 63/21 63/22 63/23 64/20 64/21 78/5 78/16 78/16 78/16 79/2 79/20 80/1 80/5 80/11 80/13 80/19 81/3 went [53] 3/11 3/12 3/14 3/24 5/21 6/1 6/1 9/1 9/9 9/25 11/6 11/15 11/18 11/21 11/24 12/3 12/8 12/15 17/21 19/12 21/10 21/12 26/12 26/12 27/7 35/18 35/18 36/7 51/5 51/11 55/3
55/6 55/12 58/23 79/3 80/9 87/8 90/6 90/12 96/11 104/4 104/4 112/17 121/14 128/18 131/2 161/15 168/2 169/24 173/19 175/14 178/10 178/11
were [321]
weren't [22] 6/21 14/19 14/19 15/3 19/8 19/18 19/18 27/23 27/25
30/10 34/14 34/14 36/5 37/11 42/12 55/7 76/14 107/14 114/9 120/8 120/9 123/17
wet [2] 6/13 29/4
wetting [3] 121/12
121/14 121/15
what [197]
what's [28] 6/24 7/16 7/21 21/4 22/16 25/12 37/20 40/8 50/22 51/16 55/16 58/10 66/21 70/10 72/13 91/13 92/15 95/23 96/2 97/20 98/20 105/23 107/19 111/8 122/3 137/5 139/5 160/21
whatever [9] 30/1 53/5 55/23 74/2 94/9 111/14 111/16 179/11 179/24
whatever's [3] 96/10
97/9 97/10
wheel [1] 11/9
when [157] 6/4 6/23

7/22 8/8 8/8 8/22 9/22 10/10 10/13 10/16 11/2 11/4 11/6 12/15 13/9 13/11 13/24 14/3 14/5 15/4 15/23 16/14 17/9 17/20 17/23 19/12 20/11 21/1 21/15 22/12 23/10 24/5 24/18 25/4 25/5 27/15 28/1 28/22 29/7 29/13 30/3 30/17 35/4 35/13 37/7 37/15 38/20 39/6 39/18 39/21 40/18 42/17 43/1 48/4 48/12 48/23 49/6 50/15 52/3 52/16 52/21 53/1 54/7 54/8 57/3 58/15 61/7 64/19 67/9 69/14 72/21 72/22 72/24 73/13 73/20 74/6 77/11 79/1 79/2 79/8 80/18 84/7 86/19 87/5 91/15 91/17 91/21 91/23 92/17 92/17 93/11 93/12 93/22 94/1 94/6 95/4 96/6 96/23 98/13 99/14 100/4 103/2 103/15 104/2 104/18 105/15 105/19 108/1 109/8 111/18 111/21 113/4 113/10 116/19 121/2 122/23 123/10 125/23 126/25 128/8 128/12 128/15 128/18 130/19 131/20 133/15 140/13 142/25 147/3 148/13 150/14 151/2 152/1 153/3 153/16 153/17 153/23 156/18 156/25 160/10 165/17 165/21 169/10 169/13 169/24 172/12 172/13 173/5 173/5 174/10 178/1 178/4 178/4 178/7 178/23 179/3 179/3
whenever [2] 21/13 35/21
where [53] 4/23 7/13 12/1 12/7 21/10 21/11 25/23 29/7 30/3 30/7 33/10 34/13 41/6 41/7 41/9 41/11 42/8 43/16 43/16 50/10 53/17 53/18 53/20 56/1 61/9 63/25 73/15 78/23 79/7 81/18 87/4 91/4 99/2 107/20 113/8 115/24 123/19 127/10 129/4 129/12 130/21 131/5 131/5 132/3 137/6 142/19 147/10 147/17 147/24 149/4 160/13 168/11 179/10
whether [22] 14/22 14/22 65/14 76/7 76/9 86/21 91/18 91/24
91/25 94/15 94/22 97/3 110/4 111/3 113/25 118/7 125/1 125/19 0843

| W | wild [2] 48/17 66/6 | 100/5 120/14 135/16 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 60/1 79/13 96/13 } \\ & \text { 129/25 } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 58 / 2263 / 466 / 1070 / 22 \\ & 70 / 2270 / 2479 / 23 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| whether... [4] 133/20 | WILDEVELD [2] 1/21 | 139/16 159/5 165/13 |  |  |
| 149/7 149/8 154/17 |  |  | X |  |
| which [37] 7/22 10/19 | - | 1 | XXI | 134/13 143/23 145/5 |
|  | 6/8 6/12 7/4 7/15 7/20 |  |  |  |
| 20/14 27/10 38/15 |  |  | Y |  |
| 44/13 48/3 48/9 50/17 | $\begin{array}{ll}9 / 8 & 10 / 7 \\ 12 / 19 & 12 / 25\end{array}$ | 176/16 |  | 160/10 160/13 165/18 |
| 59/9 60/18 63/1 67/11 | 13/17 14/1 14/17 15/1 | 12/8 | 7/17 8/18 100/11 102/3 | 71/24 173/9 173/11 |
| 77/18 82/25 86/22 | 15/14 15/17 15/21 | an [2] 82/4 88/1 | 109/20 121/17 157/7 | 174/1 174/10 176/24 |
| 87/14 91/4 91/13 9 | 16/25 17/1 17/8 17/8 | won't [1] 180/11 | 157/7 157/11 158/13 | 176/25 177/21 179/4 |
|  | 17/11 17/16 17/17 18/9 | wooden [1] 10/17 | 158/20 159/14 159/15 | 179/9 179/10 179/24 |
|  | 18/25 19/2 19/9 19/19 | word [16] 13/22 45/20 | 160/7 161/11 161/11 | you've [8] 12/4 12/4 |
| 138/10 151/17 | 19/25 21/16 22/3 22/8 | 46/14 47/25 48/12 | 161/25 162/4 162/16 | 60/21 79/24 93/4 |
| $179 / 20$ | 22/12 22/17 23/8 23/15 | 48/22 49/4 56/6 58/2 | 16 | 124/24 165/20 166 |
| while [27] | 23 | 63/5 63/25 64/6 |  | g [4] 85/19 151/3 |
| 9/15 11/18 11/20 14/12 | 24/23 25/2 26 | 92/14 92/16 93/5 | 166/18 167/8 168/10 | 68/16 |
| 16/16 21/17 27/12 3 | 26/7 26/18 26/19 27/19 | words [8] 5/2 5/2 19/19 | 168/23 169/3 169/10 | younger [5] 34/6 34/8 |
| 33/23 36/11 51/13 | 27/21 28/2 28/4 28/6 | 47/20 47/21 47/23 |  | 36/20 39/16 109/14 |
| 52/25 86/23 87/17 | 4 28/23 28/23 29/6 | 58/11 67/21 | 170/15 170/19 172/16 | youngest [3] |
| 90 | 29/9 30/5 30/16 33/23 | wore [1] |  | 109/19 157/7 |
| 106/4 106/9 107 | 34/16 34/23 35/5 35/13 | work [19] 27/24 | 17 | youngster [1] 49/3 |
| 110/9 111/9 134/13 | 35/24 36/3 36/14 37/18 | 67/7 90/9 92/4 94/8 | 173/23 174/6 174/16 | your [138] 4/19 10/20 |
| 110/9 111/9 | 39/7 39/24 39/25 4 | 102 |  | 10/20 10/21 27/16 |
| w | 40/17 41/14 41/20 | 111/ | yeah [34] 79/5 79/12 | 4/18 40/14 41/6 |
|  | 41/22 43/8 43/10 44 | 142/8 | 6/3 86/7 8 | 5/5 45/5 4 |
|  | 44/1 | 165/5 165/6 179 | 93/10 101/9 109/21 | 5/14 45/16 46/23 |
|  | 44/20 47/21 48/2 48/16 | 180/9 | 109/23 116 | 55/11 58/14 62/19 |
|  | 48/20 50/8 50/11 50/ | worked [9] 6/2 7/7 7/17 | 126/8 128/11 129/1 | 63/14 65/13 69/16 |
| $32 / 2$ | 50/25 51/4 52/10 52/20 | 22/4 26/19 36/14 61/7 | 130/7 130/8 130/15 | 69/25 70/11 71/4 71/4 |
|  | 52/21 53/9 53/24 53/25 | 110/18 134/14 | 138/13 138/23 144/17 | 71/16 73/18 74/8 74/14 |
| $47 / 548 / 248 / 548 / 6$ | 54/1 54/3 54/5 54/6 | worker [30] 7/16 | 145/3 147/12 149/11 | 75/1 80/15 82/16 82/24 |
| 49/3 49/25 50/20 50/20 | 54/10 54/11 54/12 | 20/12 22/2 24/25 25/13 | 149/12 160/17 160/25 | 83/16 85/1 85/9 86/8 |
|  | 54/19 54/22 55/2 55 | 26/1 26/19 33/9 3 | 166/5 168/13 169/21 | 86/23 87/8 88/23 89/14 |
| 53/24 53/25 54/1 54 | 55/9 55/15 56/7 56/1 | 78/18 78/24 79/3 94/2 | 170/23 176/16 178/1 | 89/15 89/21 92/25 93/1 |
| 54/3 54/5 54/12 55/20 | 56/21 56/23 56/23 | 94/4 99/15 112/14 | 180/1 | 94/3 95/4 96/13 99/13 |
| 55/22 56/4 56/5 56/8 | 57/19 57/21 57/23 58/3 | 117/19 122/1 125 | yea | 100/15 101/4 101/17 |
| 56/24 57/25 59/4 59/5 | 58/5 58/15 58/17 59/24 | 125/18 135/1 135/1 | 39/4 99/10 99/11 104 | 103/4 103/10 105/10 |
|  | 59/25 60/14 61/13 | 135/5 140/1 140/21 | 104/6 104/19 112/20 | 105/17 108/11 111/ |
| 62/16 62/16 62/17 | 61/ | 141/13 150/4 152/3 | 117/23 130/16 148/2 | 111/12 112/12 116/24 |
| 63/24 64/9 64/9 64/11 | 65/6 65/7 65/11 65/16 | 154/22 | 149/3 156/5 158/15 | 117/8 117/11 117/14 |
| 64/19 64/21 64/22 | 65/17 66/20 66/23 | workers [5] |  | 120/13 120/17 123/20 |
| 64/22 64/23 64/24 | 66/25 67/15 | 38/12 38/16 |  | 8 |
| 65/24 81/20 82/4 82 | 69/21 69/23 70/2 70/12 | working [11] 61/11 | 169/15 169/17 169/20 | 130/13 130/13 130/14 |
| 82/18 82/20 | 70/20 73/4 79/20 | 64/22 90/21 91/8 99/14 | years [31] | 130/18 130/22 130/23 |
| 87/15 88/1 88/4 88/11 | 81/7 100/20 108/13 | 101/3 109/8 112/1 | 22/4 34/6 35/3 40/11 | 131/12 131/17 131/20 |
|  | 111/16 144/11 144/1 | 117/20 117/24 118 | 0/15 | 131/21 133/10 133/13 |
|  | 144/18 144/18 | works [2] 20/10 | 59/14 59/14 64/4 68 | 134/1 134/10 134/19 |
| 110/23 113/2 | Willebrand's [2] 32 | world [2] 5/9 | 9 | 135/18 135/21 135/24 |
|  | 50 | worms [1] | 103/22 118/4 130 | 136/19 137/22 139/16 |
| 15 130/23 | willing [2] 55/20 55/22 | worried [2] | 1813 | 39/19 139/25 140 |
| 17 | willingness [2] 133/11 | worse [4] 37/2 | 58/2 | 140/20 14 |
|  |  |  | 159/8 159/12 166/2 | 142/9 142/12 142/15 |
|  | wi |  | 166/4 166 | 142/21 143/8 144/3 |
| who's [4] 55/19 55/21 59/14 169/17 |  | ] |  | 14/5 145/12 |
|  |  | [ | [228] | 46/9 147/2 148/11 |
|  | wiped [1] 12/1 | 53/21 | terday | /10 |
|  | withdrawn [1] 133 | wouldn't [11 |  | 53/7 154/10 154/10 |
|  | withholding [3] 49/3 | 0/2 86/ | yet [2] 40/14 54/10 | 56 |
|  | 59/7 59/17 | 107/12 155/ | [1] | 156/15 157/23 158/8 |
| $401$ | within [4] 79/6 | 157/9 157/13 169/19 | [71] | 159/9 160/15 16 |
| 65/20 67/1 6 | 143/23 144/6 |  | [2] | 161/6 164/25 171/7 |
| 67/1 | without [11] 14/21 | 85/10 101/15 101/18 | 131 | 171/15 171/24 176/ |
| 69/1 78/6 78/11 78/12 | 16/23 47/17 59/1 | writes [3] 38/6 3 |  | 17/6 177/6 177/9 |
| 80/7 86/2 | 61/10 115/24 115/2 | 44/3 | 61/6 61/ | 177/13 177/21 17 |
|  | 133/23 153/25 157/13 |  | 380 | 79/12 |
| $5$ | 158/25 | writen [1] 3111 |  | yourseif [1] 160/8 |
|  | witness [12] 5 | wrong [10] 9/11 1 | /22 | YouTube [1] 13/24 |
|  | 89/14 89 | 51/10 59/6 | 44/22 44/23 44/24 56 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { vette [13] 39/25 } 39 \\ & 0844 \end{aligned}$ |



TRAN

THE STATE OF NEVADA, )

Plaintiff, )
vs.

JANET SOLANDER,

Defendant. )
CASE NO. C299737-3

DEPT NO. XXI

Transcript of Proceedings _)

BEFORE THE HONORABLE VALERIE ADAIR, DISTRICT COURT JUDGE JURY TRIAL - DAY 5

```
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2018
```

APPEARANCES :

FOR THE STATE:
JACQUELINE M. BLUTH, ESQ. CHRISTOPHER S. HAMNER, ESQ. Chief Deputy District Attorneys

FOR THE DEFENDANT:
CAITLYN L. McAMIS, ESQ. KRISTINA WILDEVELD, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: SUSIE SCHOFIELD, COURT RECORDER TRANSCRIBED BY: JULIE POTTER, TRANSCRIBER

## INDEX

WITNESSES
NAME
DIRECT
CROSS
REDIRECT

STATE'S WITNESSES:

| JAN FINNEGAN | 11 |  | 73 | 121 | 151 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AUTUMN STARK | 160 |  | 205 | 230 |  |
| GENNIPHER DOWLING-EMTER | 236 |  | 252 | 265/270 | 267 |
| IVY STARY | 272 |  | 301 | 315 | 321 |
|  | * * | * | * | * |  |
|  | EXHIBITS |  |  |  | ADMITTED |
| DESCRIPTION |  |  |  |  |  |

STATE'S EXHIBITS:
111, photo. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 296 114, photo. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 296 115, photo. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 296 116, photo. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 299

LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 2018, 9:09 A.M. (Outside the presence of the jury)

MS. WILDEVELD: Your Honor, I want to -- I want to make -- I don't have a DA here, but I want to make something about the record about the live feed, the comments on the live feed and people commenting as the 13th juror.

THE COURT: Oh, I know. I saw that. As long as the jurors don't read the --

MS. WILDEVELD: So my -- I was like the 13th juror is responding? But then I got it later --

THE COURT: Right. That that's --
MS. WILDEVELD: -- that it's probably --
THE COURT: -- like their idea that they're the 13th juror, like --

MS. WILDEVELD: But the initial reaction of that was frightening.

THE COURT: Oh, like they were --
THE MARSHAL: Oh, I get what you're saying. You thought the actual --

MS. WILDEVELD: Yes.
THE MARSHAL: -- Juror No. 13 was --
MS. WILDEVELD: Yes.
THE MARSHAL: -- commenting on the -- got you.
THE COURT: Well, they -- they -- I was astonished at how few of the comments actually pertained to the trial. Like,
obviously, these people have nothing better to do but to comment to one another.

MS. WILDEVELD: And they're discussing other trials and --

THE COURT: Right.
MS. WILDEVELD: -- drinking games. But have we admonished all the jurors not to -- I mean, all the witnesses that they can't go online and watch it?

THE COURT: Oh, I haven't admonished the witnesses, but I -- I don't tell the jurors specifically particular things. I just tell them you can't go on the Internet and you can't -just the general. Because I didn't want to say well, there's going to be an article in the Review Journal, and then this other thing is online. Personally, my opinion is most people have never heard of [inaudible]. I mean, I didn't know until they were in. And everybody keeps saying it's Dave Abrams.

MS. McAMIS: Dan Abrams.
THE COURT: Who the hell is Dan Abrams?
MS. McAMIS: Dan Abrams? He was a commentary. He's -- yeah, he's -- he's great.

THE COURT: Who is he?
MS. McAMIS: He was on -- used to be on some -- he used to have a CNN show or --

MR. HAMNER: I think like a --
MS. McAMIS: What did Dan Abrams have before?

UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I believe he was on CNN. MS. McAMIS: Yeah.

UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I think he's on ABC now. He's like --

MR. HAMNER: Good Morning, America.
MS. McAMIS: Younger guy, short --
UNKNOWN SPEAKER: -- a reporter.
MS. McAMIS: -- nice hair.
UNKNOWN SPEAKER: He's a lawyer guy.
MS. McAMIS: Yeah.
UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Good looking.
THE COURT: In the sea --
MS. McAMIS: He's on Nancy Grace a lot as one of the commentators.

THE COURT: In the sea of lawyer guys that comment, I don't know who he is. I mean, Dayvid Figler, no offense to David, he's a commentator. I see him from time to time on TV and they say ex-judge, David Figler.

MS. WILDEVELD: So given the fact that the State has contact with all their witnesses, they're telling them not to -I mean, we can inquire, but it seems that Jacqueline has been through this before with War Machine.

THE COURT: Okay. I don't know what --
MS. WILDEVELD: So I don't know --
THE COURT: -- they're telling their --

MS. WILDEVELD: -- if they did or not.
THE COURT: -- witnesses. I mean, I always give the general admonishment to the jurors.

MR. HAMNER: As far as --
THE COURT: I mean, you can ask them to do it.
MR. HAMNER: -- witness --
MS. WILDEVELD: Witnesses watching it.
MR. HAMNER: Oh.
MS. WILDEVELD: Because the --
THE COURT: She doesn't --
MS. WILDEVELD: -- exclusionary rule --
THE COURT: -- want them --
MS. WILDEVELD: -- is invoked.
THE COURT: -- watching --
MR. HAMNER: Oh, sure. I mean I --
THE COURT: -- the testimony of other witnesses and then being able to conform.

MR. HAMNER: I don't think they're even -- I mean, I can go -- I will go tell her. This particular woman I don't think even does a lot of --

THE COURT: Well, because it would be like a
violation --

MR. HAMNER: Sure. No, I --
THE COURT: -- of the exclusionary --
MR. HAMNER: I get it.

THE COURT: -- rule if they're watching.
MR. HAMNER: I don't even think they're aware that this is even happening, but I will go admonish the witness right now.

THE COURT: Are the jurors all here?
THE MARSHAL: Yes, Judge.
MS. WILDEVELD: So I was shocked because I -- I just learned this yesterday, but I did have the opportunity to watch everything and go back and watch everything that I wasn't here for during my parole hearings and everything.

THE COURT: Oh, you did?
MS. WILDEVELD: Yeah. That's what I spent my night last night doing.

THE COURT: Oh. I couldn't figure out how to go back, but --

MS. WILDEVELD: On YouTube as well now.
THE COURT: Oh. The whole thing is on YouTube?
MS. WILDEVELD: And that's frightening that $I$ can go back and get all that.

THE COURT: Okay. What I only saw was when they're filming it on a break like this.

MS. WILDEVELD: Yeah, I read about that, too, but no.
THE COURT: What do you search?
MS. WILDEVELD: I mean, I know that like Ted Binion, the Binion trial everything was live, oJ's trial they were live.

They were a live coverage, but it wasn't --
THE COURT: Right. Right. Well, and Court TV is more geared towards professionals like lawyers and stuff.

MS. McAMIS: Your Honor, we did have one brief matter outside the presence --

THE COURT: All right.
MS. McAMIS: -- of the jury.
THE COURT: We're on the record, go ahead.
MS. McAMIS: Thank you. Good morning, Your Honor.
Yesterday our office lodged an objection as far as any hearsay as to Dwight's statements. There was an objection about Ms. Richardson testifying as to the contents of Dwight's email. We objected on hearsay grounds.

We anticipate that throughout the trial more such statements might -- might be offered or potentially introduced. And instead of just interjecting and it being disruptive, we would ask for a continuing objection to any hearsay statements offered by Dwight. He's -- he's a co-defendant, so -- and he's a non-sentence co-defendant, so he's unavailable for cross-examination.

We think it's a violation of the Bruton rule. He's -he's not a party opponent because he's not in these proceedings. Anything that Janet says, you know, she is a party opponent, so that would be admissible. So we just wanted to ask for a continuing objection so that way we don't have to be so
disruptive in the middle of testimony.
THE COURT: Ms. Bluth?
MS. BLUTH: So any of the statements that we have gotten in so far that we plan to get into would deal with the conspiracy. And so actually Bruton doesn't apply to statements of co-conspirators as long as it's a statement in furtherance of the conspiracy.

So whenever he talks about why they have to do the toileting issues and the children's illnesses, it's the State's position that that was a conspiracy that he was in with the co-defendant, and that that comes in as a) an exception to the hearsay rule, and also Bruton does not -- Bruton does not apply because it is in furtherance of the conspiracy. As long as it's within that context, which we understand the parameters of that, then there wouldn't be a valid hearsay objection. We don't intend on going any further than that, so, yeah, we'll leave it at that.

MS. McAMIS: And it's -- it's our position that the conspiracy in this case is just so ill-defined. And it's not an actual charge, it's one of the alternate pleadings of a theory of liability. But with that we would submit.

THE COURT: Well, first of all, it doesn't need to be an actual charge in order for it to be a statement in furtherance of the conspiracy, which I think the statements in question clearly are, so I think they're admissible. All right.

Anything else?
MS. McAMIS: No. Nothing, Your Honor.
MR. HAMNER: No, Your Honor.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
(Inside the presence of the jury)
THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. The record should reflect the presence of the State through the Deputy District Attorneys, Ms. Bluth and Mr. Hamner, the presence of the defendant, Ms. Solander, along with her counsel, Ms. Wildeveld and Ms. McAmis, the officers of the court, and the ladies and gentlemen of the jury.

And, ladies and gentlemen, due to some scheduling issues with the witness who was in the middle of her testimony yesterday, the State is going to call another witness. Obviously, you are required to keep an open mind until you hear all of the testimony from all of the witnesses, so the order in which the testimony comes in doesn't really matter.

So, State, call your next witness.
MR. HAMNER: Thank you, Your Honor. The State calls Jan Finnegan to the stand.

THE MARSHAL: What was the last name, counsel?
MR. HAMNER: Finnegan.
THE MARSHAL: Finnegan.
JAN FINNEGAN, STATE'S WITNESS, SWORN
THE CLERK: Thank you. Please have a seat. State and
spell both your first and last names for our record.

THE WITNESS: My first name is Jan, J-A-N, and my last name is Finnegan, $\mathrm{F}-\mathrm{I}-\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{E}-\mathrm{G}-\mathrm{A}-\mathrm{N}$.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
Mr. Hamner.

DIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Okay. Good morning, Ms. Finnegan. How are you doing?
A Doing good, thank you.

Q Okay. Do you know someone by the name of Janet

Solander?

A Yes.

Q Do you see Ms. Solander here in the courtroom today?
A Yes, I do.

Q Could you please point out where she is and maybe describe an article of clothing that she's wearing?

A She's over there. She looks like she has a pink article of clothing on.

MR. HAMNER: Okay. Let the record reflect the witness has identified the defendant, Ms. Solander.

THE COURT: It will.

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Now, I want to turn your attention to January of 2013. Did you come into contact with the Solander family around that time?

A I did.
Q And -- and if you could explain to the jury, how did you kind of meet up with them or -- or start to get to know them?

A I answered an ad on Craigslist. They had placed an ad for a temporary nanny, and $I$ was working in Kingman at a homeless shelter there, a faith -- a place for women. Anyway, I replied to the ad, and then $I$ went to meet them on a Friday afternoon, got some correspondence. In the meantime, I spoke to her husband and I went up to Vegas, I live in Laughlin, went up to Vegas to meet with her and her husband on a Friday afternoon.

Q Okay. What was her husband's name?
A Dwight.
Q When you went there and you met them, where did you meet them at?

A I met them in their -- the den of their home.
Q Okay. And that was --
A At their -- at the --
Q -- here in Clark County?
A Yes, in North Las Vegas, I believe.
Q All right. When you had that meeting with the Solanders at first, what did they want you to do? What was kind of the -- what did the job entail, at least in the first meeting?

A Basically, stay with the children Monday through

Friday, and homeschool them and fix their meals.

Q Okay.
A And told -- they also told me there was two other foster children in the home.

Q Did they explain to you -- and when you say the children, who are you talking about, the home -- the homeschooling the children, who are those children?

A Yeah. I'm talking about three of the Solander's children.

Q Okay. Do you remember what their names were?
A Their names were Amaya, Ava, and Anastasia.
Q Okay.
A Maybe I'm not pronouncing it right, but I always had trouble with her name.

Q And you also mentioned that you might have to take some of -- a foster child to school?

A I used to have to take her to the bus stop, yes.
Q Do you remember the name of those girls?
A Autumn and Ivy.
Q Okay. When you -- when you met with them, and they said that you needed to kind of be there for those five days, Monday through Friday, where did they tell you Janet was going to be?

A She told me, because I sat with them in the den, that she was going to Ohio to be with her daughter. I guess her
daughter was going to have a baby --

Q Okay.

A -- from what I believe.
Q And what about Dwight, what was Dwight's kind of schedule like?

A His schedule, he told me he would leave home on a Monday and come back Friday. He told me he worked with Target and he -- he was out of town during the week.

Q And so you needed to basically live at the house?

A Live at the house Monday through Friday, yes.
Q Five days of a seven-day week.
A Five days, yes.
Q I want to ask you about the house for a second. How many levels was the house?

A It was two levels.

Q How many bedrooms were in the house?
A There was four.

Q Okay. Do you remember how many bathrooms there were?
A From my perspective, I think there was two, but that's not counting the master bedroom, of course, because I --

Q So maybe you're assuming there's a bathroom --
A Yeah.

Q -- in the master --

A In the master bedroom.

Q -- bedroom.

A Right.
Q Where was one of the bathroom -- of the two bathrooms that you kind of were most familiar with, where were they located?

A One was downstairs, and the other was upstairs. Yeah.
Q Do you remember any cameras around the house?
A Oh, yes.
Q Tell us about that.
A The main camera was downstairs. It's hard to describe. It was almost between the pantry and the lower bathroom and it would face towards the kitchen.

Q So this camera had a field of view from what you could observe of the pantry and the bathroom downstairs?

A It --
MS. McAMIS: Objection. Calls for speculation as to
what the camera field.
THE WITNESS: It -- it faced the kitchen, and so --
MS. McAMIS: There's an objection.
THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Let me -- well, I'm not going to rephrase, but let me restate the question. From your perspective, from what you could see, was the camera was angled in the direction of a pantry and the bathroom on the first floor?

A It was facing mostly towards the kitchen, so they
could see everything that was going on in the kitchen area --
Q Okay.
A -- that $I$ was doing in the kitchen.
Q Where's the bathroom in relation to the kitchen in the first floor?

A On the first floor, it's really down -- down at the bottom of the stairs to the left, as you went downstairs, and opposite the bathroom over here, the kitchen would be over here.

Q Okay. So from what you could observe, was the pantry in that field of view of the camera?

A From what I could observe, I really didn't know it covered the pantry. I mean, if it -- because the pantry was on the opposite side of the camera --

Q Okay.
A -- over here.
Q But it -- it -- as far as you could see, the kitchen was within its --

A Oh.
Q -- field of view?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Let's talk about the upstairs area you mentioned. Where's that second bathroom, is that upstairs?

A Right as you go up the two flights of stairs, the bathroom was right there, yeah.

Q Is it on the -- if you -- if you were to come up to
the stairs, is it on your left or your right?
A It was on your left, yes.
Q Okay. Were there any cameras up on the second level?
A Right. Right as you -- right as you went to the top
of the stairs, there was a camera right there.

Q So the bathroom is right at the top of the stairs, and there's a camera there?

A And the camera -- well, once you got up to the flight of the stairs, the camera is kind of right up here, like kind of on the ceiling looking down on -- looking down at you.

Q Is it looking down towards the entrance of the bathroom?

A Of the bathroom, yes.
Q Had you ever seen something like that before in a house?

A Never in my life. Never.
Q When you met with Janet, what did she tell you she did for a living?

A She didn't tell me.
Q Okay. What did -- did anyone tell you what she did for a living?

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Calls for hearsay.
MR. HAMNER: Well, I --
THE COURT: Sustained.
MR. HAMNER: Okay.

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Let's talk about Amaya, Anastasia, and Ava for a second. I know there's other kids in the house, but let's first focus on those kids, okay?

A Uh-huh.
Q And do you mind if we kind of call them the Solander girls if we --

A No, not at all.
Q All right. Let's talk about the Solander girls. When you first met them, how did they appear to you physically?

A Physically, not good.
Q In what way?
A Well, the first day $I$ was there, by afternoon, watching the girls, the 11-year-old appeared very malnourished, very thin, and to me --

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Calls for a medical opinion.
MR. HAMNER: No, it doesn't. It's --
THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Please continue.

A Her body, just the arms and her skin, everything, she had no -- it was just all bone and just -- I just felt they were -- they were malnourished and --

Q From what you could see?
A From what I observed.

Q Did that apply to all three girls, or just one girl?
A Well, to me, it applied initially to her, to the older one. The middle girl was a little heavier, so -- but --

Q Okay. When you started working there, did you see anything or observe anything where Dwight or Janet were concerned about the girls' weight?

A I did. The very first morning I was there, right before he left, Mr. Solander was on his phone to his wife. She was apparently in Ohio. And they -- he brought the scales down and put Ava on the scales and said, apparently, she was so many pounds overweight. And I don't remember exactly how many pounds.

A Okay.
Q And it just seemed very unusual to me.
Q And when you say she was on the phone, was it like a regular phone call, was it like Skype?

A He -- he had a smart phone and he's taking a picture of Ava as he's talking to his wife.

Q Okay. And -- and could you hear Janet on the phone?
A I really couldn't hear --
Q Okay.
A -- anything on the phone, no.
Q What was Dwight's demeanor when the child was weighing herself, you know, when finding how much pounds she gained?

A Well, he didn't seem happy, but he wasn't angry. But
she was overweight, he determined, you know. Apparently, she got some sweets the previous week and they said she was overweight.

Q Let me ask you this, from what you could see, did she appear overweight?

A No way. No. Definitely not.
Q Tell me about their -- kind of their color. You know, sometimes people have color in their cheeks, you've heard that kind of saying. Tell me about these kids, how did they kind of seem?

A No color. Actually, the middle one really --
Q Which one's that?
A Amaya.
Q Okay.
A She was very pale all the time. It -- it -- even
though I'm not a doctor, to me, she seemed like she was either diabetic or something.

MS. McAMIS: Objection.
THE COURT: That's sustained.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Let -- let's not -- let's just try to focus on the things you could see, okay?

A Okay.
Q But she didn't look very good, she seemed very pale to you?

A Right.
Q I want to turn your attention about these girls and talk a little bit about how talkative they were when they were around Dwight or Janet.

A Around Dwight or Janet, I really didn't see them around Janet very much because she left that -- apparently left that evening or the next day, so --

Q All right. Well then let's focus on the time that they're around Dwight. How talkative were they?

A Not very talkative because I got there -- sometimes I would get there on a Sunday night because I didn't want to tackle the traffic on a Monday morning. I didn't really see many -- much communication between them, and when he left on a Monday morning, there was absolutely no physical contact of any kind.

Q Okay. And you see any hugs?
A No hugs, no --
Q Kisses?
A -- nothing.
Q Pats on the head, anything?
A Nothing.
Q Did you ever see Dwight play with the kids?
A No.
Q And when I say the kids, I'm talking about the Solander girls.

A Right. Not at all.
Q All right. The limited time that you saw Janet, let's just talk about that beginning, that first day I know you said you saw her. Did you see any hugs or kisses or things like that with --

A Nope.
Q -- those girls?
A Not at all.
Q When you started to work there, let's just talk about week one, how talkative were these girls?

A Well, not -- not very talkative, but I got the impression they were afraid to talk very much.

Q What were you seeing -- what were you seeing about these girls that made you feel like that?

A I got the feeling --
MS. McAMIS: Objection. Calls for speculation.
MR. HAMNER: It's about her observations.
THE COURT: What did you observe? You can answer.
THE WITNESS: I observed these children as being brainwashed. The children reminded me of children that were afraid to say how they really felt. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Can you tell us a little bit about body positioning, the tone of their voice, eye contact, what were you seeing with these kids?

A The tone of voice, they were very afraid, and the older one would confide in me. The children and I got along fine. They had lovely smiles and all this, but the older one would confide in me and --

Q Who is that?
A -- stuff like that.
Q Which -- which girl was that?
A Ava. The older -- the older child, yes.
Q Okay. Did Ava ever talk to you about how she felt about living there?

A Oh, yeah.
Q What did she tell you?
A It's hard to say because Ava wanted to come home with me, and I believe I'm not allowed to say, but she said to me more than once, she said --

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Calls for -- it's hearsay.
MR. HAMNER: It's state of mind of the declarant.
THE COURT: Overruled.
THE WITNESS: She begged me to take her home to
Laughlin with me and --
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. Do you remember anything about a teddy bear?
A I do.
Q Tell us about that.
A Amaya had told me, I know it's hearsay, she had been
in the hospital before Christmas. She'd had a -- she had a seizure. And I asked her, I was making conversation, did your mom go see you in the hospital? And she said yes. And I said did she bring you? She said she bought be a teddy bear. So I asked where the teddy bear was, and she said it's locked in the bedroom with everything else, in her parent's bedroom.

Q Okay. Did -- did --
A None of the kids had any --
Q Let me ask you this, did you -- did you observe -- did they have a lot of toys in the house?

A No. The kids had no toys.
Q Let's talk about schooling for a little bit. Did these children, the Solander girls, go to public school or any sort of schooling outside the home?

A No.
Q Okay. So they were homeschooled. Walk us through what your instructions were. When was school supposed to start for the girls?

A School should -- was supposed to start approximately about 9:00, after they eat -- they've eaten breakfast. And there was a schedule for each week for each child, you know, and that's --

Q So 9:00 for all three girls to start?
A Yes.
Q Okay. What time were they supposed to stop?

A Generally, they stopped maybe 1:00 or $2: 00$ when they got done. If they older one got done earlier, they were allowed to read a book, but they only -- she only had one book. She didn't have much to read or anything else.

Q So how many times did they get breaks for like recess, to go outside and play during this --

A Never.
Q -- this --
A Never.
Q Never?
A Never.
Q So you were not -- instructed not to let them out for any breaks?

A Right.
Q How many breaks did they actually get during a day?
A They didn't get breaks, probably, until after 2:00, 2:30. And then I would -- they walked with me to the bus to pick up the other children.

Q So the break was picking up Autumn?
A Right, from the -- the break was picking up, then they would come back and play with the other children.

Q Okay. So from 9:00 to, essentially, 2:00 --
A Yes.
Q -- they're just sitting and working?
A They're working or -- yeah.

Q Okay. And these were the instructions given to you by the Solanders?

A Right.
Q Were there any instructions about whether or not if they were having difficulties with some work or a problem whether you could try to help them with that?

A They would ask me for help and $I$ would give it. Mostly with the -- Amaya would need help, and she'd be very frustrated with the -- with the work.

Q Okay.
A And I would try to help her as best I could.
Q Did any of the children express any concerns about the fact you were helping them at times?

A No, but they expressed they weren't allowed to help each other.

Q Okay.
A Ava stressed she was told she should not be helping Amaya if one of the other had a problem.

Q What did she say might happen?
A She didn't tell me what would happen. She just said I will get in trouble.

Q Did she -- did she explained how anyone would find out or how they would know?

MS. McAMIS: Objection.
THE WITNESS: I mean --

MS. McAMIS: Calls for --

THE WITNESS: -- the cameras were right there.
MR. HAMNER: State of mind.

THE WITNESS: The cameras were watching --
THE COURT: Oh. I'm sorry.
THE WITNESS: -- everything.
MR. HAMNER: One second. Let her make her ruling.
THE COURT: Overruled.

MR. HAMNER: State of mind of the declarant. Was it
overruled? I didn't hear the --
MS. McAMIS: She overruled it.
THE COURT: I said overruled.
MR. HAMNER: Okay. I'm sorry.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Did she -- did she explain to you why she thought she might -- they might find out or how she could be in trouble or anything like that?

A They were afraid to say very much because they kept pointing, the camera is watching you.

Q And that camera is --
A Every move.
Q So which camera, the upstairs camera or the downstairs?

A No, this is downstairs. They watch the kitchen --
Q Oh.

A -- area.
Q I didn't ask you that. Where did these children to their homework?

A In the kitchen.
Q Okay.
A Well, the dining room, the kitchen area, yes.
Q Was that area that they worked within that general field of view of that camera?

A Yes.
Q Let's talk a little bit about the bathroom, okay? Were the Solander children allowed to just go use the bathroom if they needed to use the bathroom?

A No.
Q Who gave you that instruction?
A Ava.
Q Okay. And --
A Well -- yeah.
Q So Ava said they weren't allowed to go the bathroom if they wanted to?

A No. And they couldn't use the downstairs bathroom.
Q So you're not allowed to use the downstairs bathroom --

A Right.
Q -- and you couldn't go when you wanted to. So what's the routine? If someone had to go to the bathroom, what
happened in the house?
A The routine -- approximately, maybe about 10:00, if one of them had to go, she said I'm sorry, I got to go to the bathroom. I said no problem, but we're not allowed to go by ourselves. So all four of us would go up two flights of stairs. And I know the first time $I$ thought it was unusual, but go to the bathroom. And I would suggest, you know, to the other girls, let's stand back and give her any -- some privacy. They weren't allowed to shut the door when they went to the bathroom.

Q They weren't allowed to shut the door. So where would these other kids be standing?

A They were standing by the bannisters there, and they're laughing and joking with me, because the camera is right watching me, and $I$ didn't know if the camera had voice recording on it. And the girls would be standing along the bannisters here, outside the master bedroom, and they're giggling and laughing at me, and --

MS. McAMIS: Objection.
THE WITNESS: -- got their --
MS. McAMIS: Nonresponsive.
THE WITNESS: -- telling me to be quiet.
MS. McAMIS: Narrative at this point.
THE COURT: Basis?
MS. McAMIS: Nonresponsive.
MR. HAMNER: It's responsive.

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Please continue if you -- if you have more to add, if not, $I$ can move on.

A Well, I just found it as highly unusual. They said they're only allowed to use a certain amount of paper in the bathroom and they weren't allowed to shut the door, and I would ask them to stand back to give the other girl some privacy.

Q You mentioned something about toilet paper. What was that about?

A They told me they were only allowed to use two sheets of toilet paper.

Q Have you ever heard that before?
A Never. Never.
Q There were other kids, though, living in that house; right?

A Yes.
Q Autumn and Ivy?
A Right.
Q What were the bathroom rules for those kids?
A There was no bathroom rules. They used the bathroom downstairs and they went to the bathroom when they wanted.

Q Did they have to stand in a group on the upstairs bathroom like the --

A No. Nope.

Q -- Solander children?
A No.
Q Okay. Did Janet or Dwight explain why the difference to you?

A No, not at all. No.
Q Do you remember the first time you ever did laundry at the Solander house?

A Yes.
Q Tell us about that.
A I decided to do a load of maybe socks and children's underwear just to be helpful, you know. He's gone all week. And Ava said, well, you'll probably get in trouble. And I said why? And she said, well, my dad inspects our panties. And I was just astonished and bewildered, a man inspecting children's panties. So in disbelief, I just thought maybe she's making this up, but I did -- did a load of laundry. And when he came home he asked me not to do anymore laundry, he likes to see their underwear.

Q Okay.
A Just --
Q Let me ask you this, did he ever want to see Autumn and Ivy's underwear?

A No.
Q Okay. He just wanted to see the Solander kids?
A Right.

Q Did he explain to you why he needed to do that?
A Very little explanation. At the time he said to fight infections and said sometimes they soil their pants or trouble urinating or something like that.

Q So I want to take you back that first day you were in that house alone with those kids, the Solander girls. Can you -- do you remember that -- that -- that day, generally?

A I do.
Q So you were with them from -- from when to when? When did you get there for that first day?

A The first day I believe I got there on a Sunday night.
Q Okay. So you were there kind of that night, and then the next morning Dwight leaves; is that right?

A Next morning he leaves.
Q So Monday morning, you have them from --
A Monday morning, yeah.
Q -- the beginning of Monday morning? No --
A When I first -- yeah.
Q No Dwight in the house?
A No, he was there because the first morning before he left, he was showing me how to make their evening meal and what they got for breakfast.

Q Okay. And we'll get -- we'll get to that.
A That -- he was there for that.
Q What time does Dwight leave?

A Hard to say. Maybe -- maybe 8:00, 9:00 --
Q In the morning?
A -- depending on where he was going that -- that week,
I suppose.
Q So when you got up in the morning on Monday morning, did Ava pee all over herself?

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Leading. MR. HAMNER: It's not leading. It doesn't suggest the answer.

THE COURT: She can
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Did Ava pee --
THE COURT: What did you observe that Monday morning? BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Did Ava pee on herself --
A No.
Q -- in the morning?
A No.
Q How about Amaya?
A No.
Q How about Anastasia?
A None of them.
Q How about Autumn?
A No.
Q How about Ivy?

A No.

Q Okay. Anybody poop on themselves?
A Nope.
Q Okay. Dwight then leaves; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you're with these kids for the entire day for Monday. Did any of the Solander girls have an accident in terms of peeing on themselves?

A Never.

Q How about pooping?

A Nope.
Q Vomiting?
A No.

Q When Autumn came home from school, she have any issues with peeing or pooping on herself?

A No.
Q How about Ivy?
A No, none of the children.
Q Let's talk Tuesday of the first week. Any peeing and pooping issues --

A No.

Q -- with any children?

A No.
Q Wednesday?
A No.

Q Thursday?

A No.

Q Friday?

A Never. No.
Q How about the second week?
A I never had anything -- they never had any problem in that area for the whole three weeks I was there.

Q So for the three weeks you were there, when they were
in your exclusive care --

A Yes.

Q -- Ivy never peed and pooped herself?
A No.
Q Autumn never peed --
A No.

Q -- and pooped herself? Anastasia never peed and pooped herself?

A No.
Q Amaya never peed and pooped herself?
A No.
Q And Ava didn't poop -- pee and poop herself?
A No.

Q And these are the things that you saw, right, because you were there?

A Yes.
Q Okay. This is not a rumor or anything, these are the
things you observed with your eyes?

A Right.
Q Let's talk, again, that first day that you're there. Did any of the Solander girls have a severe tantrum in the house?

A No.
Q Any -- anything you observed, any disturbing emotional behavior, see anything like that?

A Nothing at all.
Q Nothing like that on Monday?
A Nothing. They were very -- no, very calm.
Q How about Tuesday?
A Nope.
Q Wednesday?
A $\quad$ No.

Q Thursday?
A $\quad$ No.
Q Friday?
A Nope.
Q How about week two?

A No.

Q How about week three?

A No.
Q But you were there the whole time; right?
A I was there the whole time. I -- they worked out with
me, I would play with them, and they never had any tantrums. No.

Q I mean, you were watching the girls; right?
A Of course.
Q Okay. Just checking. Let's talk meal time. First, let's just talk about the -- the foster girls, Autumn and Ivy. What were the instructions for breakfast for them?

A They had a bowl of cereal for breakfast. That's what they --

Q What was the instructions for lunch for them?
A I had to make lunch for one of the children, she was going to school, so the instructions were just make a peanut butter and jelly sandwich and carrots and --

Q Okay.
A -- that was it.
Q So was that for Monday --
A Yes.
Q -- the PB and J? How about for Tuesday, what were you --

A Every day it was the same thing.
Q Every single day --
A Every day it was the same lunch.
Q So for three weeks, that was the lunch that child got --

A Every day.

Q -- PB and $J$ and carrots?
A Every day.
Q Let's talk dinner for Autumn and Ivy. What did they get for dinner?

A The same thing, a Banquet dinner every night --
Q What's --
A -- and they would cry when they had to eat it.
Q What is a Banquet dinner for people who don't know?
A Unfortunately, it's a TV dinner.
Q Okay. How much does it cost, do you know?
A I honestly don't know. Maybe a dollar, maybe 79 cents at the store. I don't buy them, so I don't know.

Q Okay. How many days of the three weeks you were there did you serve that dinner to Autumn and Ivy?

A Every day.
Q Okay. Where did Autumn and Ivy eat their dinner?
A They ate their dinner at a small table and chairs over in different section of the --

Q So they sat down at their table and --
A They sat down at their --
Q -- chairs?
A -- table and chairs, yes.
Q Where would they eat their breakfast?
A The same place. A small -- there was a small table and chairs for them.

Q And for the little one who would stay and maybe have lunch, where would she have her lunch?

A Right there at the table and chairs, yes.
Q Now I want to talk about the Solander girls. What did they have for breakfast?

A They had oatmeal which was mixed with quinoa. Is that how you say it?

Q And explain how that is -- how that meal is prepared.
A Well, I made oatmeal mixed with quinoa, I'm not saying it right, but anyway, mixed it up, heated it up, and I had to poor it in three plastic cups for the girls and they have to stand in three different places in the kitchen.

Q Where were their chairs?
A They didn't have any chairs.
Q So they would eat breakfast standing up?
A Yes.
Q While the other girls sat at a table with chairs?
A Yes.
Q Let me ask you this, were there other chairs available to sit in the house?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Did Dwight or Janet explain to you why these three girls needed to stand for breakfast?

A No.
Q Did they explain -- did they offer some sort of
medical diagnosis that would require them to stand while eating their breakfast?

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Asked and answered. She already said they didn't.

THE COURT: Overruled.
MR. HAMNER: It's a different question.
THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Let me repeat the question for you. Did Janet or Dwight explain to you that there was a doctor, diagnosis, or treatment that required them to stand while eating breakfast?

A Absolutely not. No.
Q Well, let's talk about lunch. What did the girls have for lunch?

A Nothing.
Q Did they get a snack for lunch?
A No. Nothing.
Q So they got not lunch?
A No lunch.
Q So they worked -- they just worked through lunch?
A Right.
Q Okay. Did Janet or Dwight explain to you why they were not allowed to have lunch?

A No.
Q Did Janet or Dwight explain to you that there may have
been some sort of medical treatment that would require them not to have a lunch?

A $\quad$ No.

Q Did they explain to you why they couldn't have a peanut butter and jelly sandwich like Autumn or Ivy?

A No.

Q But you followed these instructions?
A I just followed the instructions.
Q Let's talk about dinner for the Solander girls. Explain to this jury what their meals were like.

A Dinner -- I had to get a large can of refried beans or something similar, mostly a can of refried beans, a large can of vegetable, maybe a green vegetable or something, and if there was hamburger, there wasn't hamburger every day, and cook this, mix it all up in a blender. And after it's mixed up in a blender, put it in three cups, and that's all they ate for dinner every night. Every night.

Q So Monday that's what they had to eat, first week Monday?

A Yes.
Q Tuesday?
A Yes.
Q Wednesday?
A Yes.
Q Thursday?

A Yes.
Q Friday?
A Yes.
Q All of week two?
A Yes.
Q And all of week three?
A Yes.
Q Where would they sit when they had dinner?
A They weren't allowed to sit.
Q So where would they be?
A They each had a certain place in the kitchen, and they had to stand there and eat their meal.

Q In front of the --
A They had to drink it, excuse me.
Q In front of the camera?
A Well, the camera was facing on them, yes.
Q Did Janet or Dwight explain to you why they needed to have that meal every single day for essentially three weeks?

A No.
Q Did they offer you any sort of variation?
A No variation. The first morning, when Dwight showed me how to use this -- they had a commercial blender and all the stuff that went into the food, he just said they had to eat this because he said they had intestinal problems.

Q Okay.

A That's what he said.
Q Did he explain any sort of medical diagnosis?
A No. Nothing.
Q Okay. Just that there was some sort of intestinal
issue?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. And that they couldn't have solid foods, essentially?

A Right. That's basically right.
Q Okay. We'll get back to that in a second. But before we get to that, let's just talk about having something to drink in the house. How much milk did you give them?

A None.
Q How much juice did you give them?
A Nothing.
Q You gave them water though; right?
A No, they weren't allowed.
Q How often would they get water, as far as you remember?

A Hardly ever.
Q Okay. Could they have water with dinner?
A No.
Q Could they have water during the middle of the day?
A No.
Q Was there like a cutoff time or anything like that
that you can remember?
A They just weren't allowed water. Sometimes I would give the older girl a glass with a little bit of water, and she said I'm not allowed to have a glass, so she would just drink a little bit of water.

Q What was her kind of body -- what was her body language like when you were offering her a little amount of water?

A Well, like she was afraid.
Q Of water, drinking water? She was afraid of having --
A Because she would get in trouble, yes.
Q All right. Did Dwight or Janet explain to you why these children could not have water?

A No.
Q Did they explain to you that there was some sort of treatment plan from a doctor that required these children not to have water?

A No.
Q Did any of the kids ever tell you what they would do because they may have been thirsty in the house?

A Yes.
Q Tell us, and tell us which one, if you remember.
A I remember the older one, Ava, at the time she was probably 11 and a half, she was a smart girl, but I was horrified. She'd tell me that she would take liquid aspirin,
and go take liquid aspirin, just so she would have some liquid in her mouth, because they would get dehydrated.

Q These kids get any fruit, anything like that in the house?

A Absolutely nothing.
Q Do you ever remember, whether it's on one of these -you mentioned Janet sometimes would be on like a -- like a phone or something like that. Would she ever be like on Skype or things like that, too, in the house?

A Not in the house. Only to her daughter in her daughter's room. Yes.

Q Do you ever remember Janet being concerned or upset about meal times or dinner or anything like that while you were there at the house, if you remember?

A I don't remember.
Q Okay. How often were they allowed to go outside and play in the backyard?

A They weren't. I took them outside to play ball and stuff like that on a -- on a warm day.

Q Okay.
A This was in January, of course.
Q But generally, they were not allowed?
A Right.
Q And did that apply to both the Solander girls and the -- to Autumn and Ivy Stark?

A Right.
Q Were you working there, around Valentine's day --
A I was.
Q -- in 2013? Remember anything about that day in particular?

A I do.
Q Please tell this jury.
A Valentine's Day I thought maybe, well, these children missed out because they don't go to public schools, they missed out on all the usual stuff. So after I got the other child from the bus stop, I parked my car near the gate and we managed to get all the five children in my car. And I took them up to -- I can't remember where, but anyway, the closest Dollar Store. And I let the children pick out whatever they wanted and wished them happy Valentine's Day. And I had hoped that one of the parents would call their children and wish them happy Valentine's Day, but none of that happened. And I wanted just to give the children a little joy for that day, as much as I could, but that was -- that was what I did.

Q And did any of the kids say anything to Janet or Dwight about that?

A I believe the older one said something to Janet, yes.
Q And what was the reaction?
A She -- Janet called the next day, and I answered the phone and she spoke to me. And initially she was very nice to
me and all this, and in my mind I'm thinking there's something behind this, and she -- she went on to tell me that her husband had flown to where -- he was in Ohio, apparently, that -- no, she was in Ohio. But wherever he was, he had flown to have dinner with her on Valentine's night, and she shared that with me that she had a lovely date, her and her husband got together. Then inside of me I'm saying to this, what about these children.

But so the next day, she call -- and so after she said can I speak to Ava, she says. I said sure, so I gave the phone to Ava. So Ava shared this with Janet, her mother. And her mother got really upset with her that $I^{\prime} d$ taken her to the store. And she called just to tell the daughter just to take the garbage can out at night, and I was just horrified, one of those big carts that you take out at night. I could have taken that out. It was dark at night at 7:00. And she ended up crying, and I just put my arm around her and I just shook my head again, but there was no mention of anything about Valentine's Day to any one of the children.

Q Okay. Did they call on that day, did Dwight or Janet call --

A No.

Q -- on that day?

A No.
Q You mentioned that sometimes Janet's daughter would talk with Janet over Skype.

A Yes.
Q Do you remember a time where Amaya went up into an area where Danielle was on the phone with her mother?

A I do.
Q Okay. Tell us about that.
A When I first got there the younger daughter was not there the first week. Apparently, she was out of town somewhere, but she came back and she would spend most of her time in the room. And I had been helping Amaya that morning two or three times with her homework -- with her schoolwork. She got a little frustrated and she cried a little bit, and I said it'll be okay. But much to my -- I didn't know everything is being watched on the camera from upstairs, and she was telling all this stuff to her mother. Well, then they pulled Amaya upstairs. And I went up there, went into my bedroom to listen, and she slapped her in the face. And that night I called the husband and I said, look, this stuff -- this kind of stuff can't go on. But instead of dealing with it, he just called his wife and --

Q Okay. Let me stop you there.
A I'm sorry.
Q When you -- when you got to see Amaya, did you see Amaya after she had left that --

A When she came out of the room?
Q Tell me what her face looked like.

A Her face was very red, and you could tell she'd had tears in her eyes, yes.

Q Did kids ever talk to you -- the Solander kids ever mention anything about hot water?

A Yes.
Q Who -- who told you about that?
A Well, all three mentioned little bits here and there, but initially when they mentioned some of the stuff, it was hard to believe.

Q Okay. Well, let me -- and I'm going to stop you there. Tell me about these kids' demeanor when they're sharing this with you.

A They're telling me in fear that they'll get in trouble.

Q Where are you guys, do you remember where you would be?

A We're upstairs, and they told me that the mother had poured boiling water, and I can't remember which child it was, but poured boiling water over their head and scalded their head.

Q All right. Do you ever remember a time where Amaya was like sick with like -- like a sinus infection or something?

A Yes.
Q What do you remember about that day? Was that -which week was that, do -- if you remember?

A It was the second week, and --

Q Okay.
A -- I got there on a Sunday night and I said where's
Amaya? And he had said --
Q And wait, let me just -- before -- I want to stop you right here. Let's just set the stage for a second. What -what time of year is this?

A This is the end of January, probably. Maybe the first --

Q It's winter time?
A -- week of February. It's winter time, yes.
Q Okay. Please continue. Go ahead.
A So I got there Sunday night, and I said to the children, where -- where's Amaya? And then he had said when he's around -- oh, and he said he had taken her to the emergency room over the weekend, she had sinuses. I said, well, where is she? She was outside in the cold, and it was bitterly cold out there that Sunday night, I remember. She's outside picking up dog poop, and she's white as a ghost. So I just put my arm around her and I said why don't you come inside. I told her to quit what she was doing and brought her inside.

Q I want to turn your attention now to sleeping arrangements.

A Yes.
Q Let's talk about the foster kids, Autumn and Ivy.
Where did they sleep?

A They had a nice room. They had their own room. They had a Winnie the Pooh TV and a -- and a regular bed and nice --

Q What do you mean by a regular bed?
A A regular bed that we all sleep in, like a regular
twin bed with Winnie the Pooh sheets and a cover, you know --
Q So it had -- it had --
A -- and Winnie --
Q -- like a duvet --
A -- the Poo TV.
Q -- cover on it?
A Pardon?
Q Like a comforter?
A Yes. Yes.
Q So it had sheets?
A Sheets, yes.
Q Comforter?
A Pillows and -- yes.
Q And a normal twin sized bed?
A Right.
Q They had a TV in their room?
A It had a Winnie the Pooh TV.
Q What other sort of things were in that room?
A There was also a closet, obviously, with all the kids' clothes and stuff like that.

Q Okay. Any decorations and wallpapers?

A Yep.

Q What sort of decorations, if you remember?
A Honestly don't remember, but I think they were Winnie -- I think most of the stuff was Winnie the Pooh, whatever.

Q And so did they each have their own bed?
A That I don't remember because it was twin bed, and I don't remember where the little one --

Q But you remember --

A -- slept.
Q -- there at least being a bed?
A Well, of course. Yeah. Because -- yeah.
Q Okay. Tell me a little bit about where the Solander girls slept.

A Down the hall there was a large room, and I guess it was a large bedroom, they slept in there. And to my astonishment, they all slept on little cots on the floor.

Q How many of them had regular beds like --
A None of them.
Q -- Autumn and Ivy?
A None of the children.
Q Not one?

A Not one.

Q These are the adopted kids?
A Yes.

Q Their own children?

A Their own children.
Q Did not have regular beds?
A Not one bed.
Q Well, let me ask you this. Was there even room in that room for a twin sized bed?

A Oh, definitely.
Q Where there room for two?
A Yes. There was room for --
Q How about three?
A There was room for three.
Q Were there room for bunk beds?
A Yes. But there was room for three individual twin beds, yes.

Q So instead, what did they sleep on?
A There was even room for dressers, but there was none there.

Q So they had no dressers even in that room?
A No.
Q What did they sleep on again?
A Cots on the floor.
Q Oh. How many -- how many comforters did they have?
A None.
Q Well, I mean, let's take them one at a time. How many comforters did Amaya have?

A None.

Q How many comforters did Ava have?
A None.
Q How many comforters did Anastasia have?
A None.
Q Did Dwight or Janet explain to you why they didn't have comforters, but the -- Autumn and Ivy did?

A No.
Q Did Dwight or Janet offer you an explanation that maybe there was a medical diagnosis and part of the treatment plan was to not have a comforter on their beds?

A No.
Q Okay.
A They just had a little thin blanket. They had a thin blanket on their bed and a small pillow, and that was it.

Q Did you notice any differences between the clothing or kind of the quality of clothing that Autumn and Ivy wore versus the Solander kids?

A Yes.
Q Tell us what the difference is that you noticed.
A My first day there, when $I$ had to walk to the bus stop and the Solander children went to, because this was my first time, go get their coats and shoes, and it was just like, I shouldn't use this expression, it was, to me, I felt like I was walking three urchins down the street. Little Amaya had to walk with a pair of cowboy boots, she didn't have any sneakers. And
it just -- it was just horrifying for me.
Q Did they fit those shoes?

A No.
Q Did you tell Dwight or --
A I did. At the end of the first week I told Dwight she needed a pair of shoes. He -- oh, we'll go get some. She never got any the whole time --

Q And -- and --
A -- I was there.
Q -- and let me just -- and maybe it's just I didn't hear you, when -- when did you notice this thing with shoes that didn't fit? How early into this, first week, second --

A I noticed it the very few -- first few days I was there.

Q The very first few days?
A Yeah.
Q So he tells you, within the very few --
A As we were walking to bus stop and she -- she's
walking with a pair of cowboy -- cowgirl boots, whatever, flip, flop, flip, flop, and you know these things don't --

Q So let me ask you this. So you mentioned it to Dwight kind of immediately as you noticed it?

A Yes, I did.
Q And he tells you we're going to get --
A Well --

Q -- her some new shoes?
A -- I'll get her some this weekend.
Q Okay.

A Yes.
Q So that first weekend Dwight comes home?
A Yes.

Q And then did you show up the following Monday of week two?

A I did.

Q Were -- were there any new shoes in the house?

A No.
Q Okay. Dwight then goes away for a week, right, or for five days?

A Yes.

Q But he comes back for weekend number two; right?
A Yes.

Q That Monday of week three, kid have any new shoes?
A Nope.
Q Okay. And then you leave by the end of the third week?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Were there any morning chores for the Solander girls when they get up in the morning before they started their work day homeschooling?

A Yes. I used to wonder in the mornings why it took so
long for the little one, Anastasia, to come downstairs. And
then Ava would say, well, she's doing her chore. And I said --
because she was only seven at the time, I think it was seven.
And I said what does she have to do? She had to get a bucket of
water with Pine-Sol and go in there and clean the bathroom every
morning.

Q How many times did --
A And --

Q Well, let me just stop you there for a second. How many times did Autumn have to do that chore?

A Not at all.
Q How about Ivy?
A None. They didn't have any chores.
Q Did Dwight or Janet explain why that child --

A $\quad \mathrm{No}$.

Q -- had to do that?
A They told me nothing. No.
Q You mentioned those -- those beds that Autumn and Ivy had, those nice beds with the comforters and stuff, was one of the chores for Autumn and Ivy to make their own beds?

A $\quad$ No.

Q Did the beds get made?

A Yes.
Q Who made the beds?
A Ava.

Q Ava made Autumn and Ivy's beds?
A Ava's chore was to go make the -- the beds of Autumn and Ivy. There was only one bed in there, as far as I can remember.

Q Dwight and Janet explain that at all?
A Nope.
Q Let's talk about the times that you kind of would see Dwight in the house, okay. Because, I mean, there were times that you guys would overlap a little bit; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Would he ever give you an explanation about why these rules were in place very much? What would he say about that, if anything?

A There wasn't a lot said. When he first came home one day, I approached him about the rules. Are you talking about the panties or about the rules, why they were --

Q Oh. Please, just cover whatever rules you can remember.

A Well, he just told me the reason he -- he -- about the panties, that he inspects their panties to look for infections and stuff of that nature.

Q How about food stuff, any explanation on that?
A He just said they had intestinal problems.
Q Okay. You ever see Dwight take any photographs of the kids, the Solander kids, when he'd be in the house?

A No, I didn't.
Q Okay. Do you ever remember him photographing any of like the underwear or anything like that?

A No.
Q Okay. After the first couple of days, were you concerned about the things you were seeing inside the house with respect to the Solander girls?

A Definitely.
Q It -- as -- as the days and weeks continued, did your concern grow, or did it lessen, or did it stay the same?

A Oh, no. It grew.
Q Why'd you stay?
A I stayed -- I stayed mainly for the children's sake. I couldn't see children going through what they were going through. My heart ached for these children. They were brainwashed, and nobody was helping them.

Q You mentioned that one of the little girls wanted you to take them away; is that right?

A They wanted to get in my car to come home to Laughlin and I knew I couldn't do that.

Q Did it cross your mind, though?
A It did cross my mind. It even crossed my mind to go to the nearest police station, but they wouldn't have helped.

Q And what were you worried about would happen if you picked up those girls and went to the police? What were you
worried might happen?
A I could have been arrested. I had a child kidnapped of my own, so I know. My child was gone for 9 years.

Q There's a point, though, that when -- that you leave.
A Yeah.
Q At the end of about three weeks. Tell us about kind of what the breaking point is for you. Why did you leave?

A By then -- well, I felt like it was letting the children down. I'd -- I'd had enough. And the 19-year-old, who is their older daughter --

Q Danielle?
A Danielle. I'd had some issues with her. And you know, she finally -- shut up this, shut up that, and she was -oh, the -- the -- I forgot, the Friday morning I'm leaving, Janet Solander called --

Q Uh-huh.
A -- to talk to me. It was about -- I think about 9:00, 9:30.

Q Uh-huh.
A And Dwight was there at that time. I can't remember if he'd come home early the night before or what, but he called to talk to me, and I think she was trying to get me to realize, she said the girls are all lying to you, and not -- for me not to believe all their lies. She said how they've lied to everybody, and all these -- they were telling me a bunch of lies
and I'm being manipulated by their lies.
Q Let me -- let me -- I want to stop you right there for a second, okay. You -- you've -- you've -- you said that you -you have -- you were mentioning you had a child. How many kids do you -- do you have?

A I have two sons.
Q Okay. So in the course of raising your own kids, have you ever seen kind of -- caught a kid telling a lie, just meaning your own kind of experience?

A Well, yeah. Yes, of course.
Q Okay. So forget about the stuff that Janet told you about. I just want you to focus on those three five days -- the -- those five-day weeks that you had, the three five-day weeks that you had. Did you see these kids, the Solander girls, perpetually lying to you about everyday things in the house?

A Never.
Q Are you sure?
A I am sure. Those --
Q Okay. I mean, because you've had experiences where you'd catch kids lying, right, in your own past, maybe your own kids or whatever?

A Of course.
Q Okay. So you've had those experiences before. And you're saying in the three weeks that you were there, you didn't really see these kids lying to you on a regular basis?

A No, I did not. Some of the things they told me, you wanted to believe they were not true.

Q Okay.
A But --
Q And when you're saying things like the hot water and --

A Or the -- the issues, like I had to do with the food, and is this really true?

Q Okay.
A And as the week went on, it was so deplorable, it's just -- yeah.

Q Okay. So I didn't mean to cut you off. So you were -- let's take you back to what you were saying. You were saying Janet was telling you, well, you know, don't believe all their lies, blah blah blah. Please continue.

A She was -- and this is in the atrium as you first go in the house and she's telling me all this. Well, then the conversation -- I said I don't need to listen to all this. I've -- I've had enough. And the daughter was standing in the -- the doorway, too, and she said just shut up. And I thought, I don't need to listen to this, you know. And those little three girls are standing there looking at me and listening to all this, and they're crying.

And so it went on, and I said I just can't listen to any more of this. They're making excuses, look, they're all
telling a bunch of lies. And I said I'm not going to listen to another thing, and I'm standing there just shaking. I was literally shaking, and then $I$ start to cry and I said I've got to leave. And I went out the door, and I was tempted right then to go to a police station, and I didn't know. I was shaking. I was afraid to drive, even. I really was. I was afraid to drive.

And -- oh, and I said to Dwight right before I left, I said can I please give these children a hug before I leave? And he said yes. And I went over to give each child a hug, and I told them I'd be praying for them and they were crying as I walked out the door. I will never forget it in my life. And I wanted to take them with me. I could have gone into Laughlin. I know officers there. But what could they have done? And I was letting the children -- I felt I let these children down.

Q So you leave?
A I leave.
Q Did you call CPS to tell them about the things that you saw?

A I can't remember when I called, but I called a few weeks later, yes.

Q And did -- did you describe the things that you've been kind of telling us about?

A I did.
Q Do you get a call back from CPS?

A Nothing.
Q But do you hear from Dwight again?
A I did.
Q How does he contact you?
A He sent me an email letter, and also they sent me a letter from Janet. They served me a letter for defamation of character.

Q You got a letter from Janet saying --
A Apparently, I got a -- fortunately, they couldn't find my apartment, apparently --

Q Okay.
A -- but I was -- I had all kinds of TV stations contact me and that's how they found out, apparently, I was there. But I got a letter in the mail, which I received later to say she was suing me for defamation of character.

Q Oh. So she tried to sue you, or at least the letter said they were going to?

A Right. Right.
Q Okay. What do you remember Dwight saying in his letter at -- if anything?

A Well, most of the letter he said -- explained why he checked the girls' panties for -- and all this, and he explained about the eating and their intestinal orders and stuff like that. Most of the letter he was just very defensive in there about everything. But the one thing that got to me mostly, he
never had not one good thing to say about any three of the girls. And he said they did not -- he said he'd never celebrated Valentine's Day, but yet $I$ knew he went and had dinner with his wife Valentine's night.

Q Because you heard that from Janet?
A Yes, but he put that in the letter that he wrote to me. Yeah.

Q So Janet had told you before that Dwight literally came to visit her for Valentine's Day --

A Yes, they had dinner that night.
Q -- and he told you --
A Yes.
Q -- I never celebrated. That's right. I forgot about something and I want to go back. Let's go back to meal time for a second. So these -- these -- this had to be like liquid; right? No solids.

A Right.
Q And they had told you that they had intestinal issues; right? Let me ask you this, Janet. You ever sneak them some solid food?

A I did.
Q Okay. What sort of solid food did you give them?
A Occasionally, in the morning, because I brought food with me from home, okay. Occasionally, in the morning I'd give them a piece of toast. But I had to be real careful, because
let's say --

Q Did you blend --
A Pardon?
Q Did you blend the toast?
A Did I what?
Q Blend up the toast?
A No, of course not. But I'd --
Q Okay. So just served --
A -- be making toast --
Q -- regular toast.
A -- for myself, so, you know, one of them would turn and smile, hey, where's my toast. So I gave a -- gave a piece of toast. But I had to be very careful, because anything I gave from my hand to her, the camera was watching, okay.

Q Watching those cameras, huh?
A So I would slide it in my hand down my side, and I hand it to her, and I said look, you better eat it over here, so part of your food.

Q So --
A And --
Q So let me stop you there.
A And at night time, I would bring them stuff upstairs.
Q What sort of things did you bring?
A After they were up there in their room, and they'd wait, and I'd make a peanut butter and jelly sandwich.

Q Peanut butter and jelly?
A Sometimes -- sometimes I had to make sure I had
pockets, because I put them in a cellophane bag or a --

Q Uh-huh.
A -- bag, and I would bring them sandwiches and --
Q So you gave -- you gave Ava sandwiches?
A Yes. And Amaya --

Q Amaya sandwiches?

A Yes.

Q Anastasia sandwiches?
A Yeah.
Q Okay. Week one, are you doing this?
A I am after the --
Q How -- like how many days into week one did you start giving them solid food?

A Probably the third day. You know --
Q Day three.
A -- it wasn't until $I$ was familiar with what was going

```
on --
```

Q Sure. Sure.
A -- in the home.

Q Makes sense. How about day four, you giving them solid food?

A Yeah.
Q Day five?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Week two, Monday, you giving them solid food?
A Yes.
Q Tuesday?
A Yes.
Q Wednesday?
A Yes.
Q Thursday?
A Yes.
Q Friday?
A Yeah.
Q Week three, giving them solid food?
A I was.
Q Okay. Well, every day for week three? Okay.
A I would bring them stuff upstairs at night time, yes.
Q Okay. Well Janet, here's what I want to ask you.
When you gave them the toast and the peanut butter and jelly sandwiches on that first day, that Wednesday, did they
uncontrollably start pooping all over themselves?

A Absolutely not.
Q Peeing accidents?
A No.
Q Throwing --
A Nothing.
Q -- up uncontrollably?

A Nothing.

Q How about -- how about Thursday with the solid food,
any --

A $\quad \mathrm{No}$.

Q -- any bathroom or GI issues?
A No. Nothing.
Q Friday, any issues with --
A Never --

Q -- anyone?
A -- had any issues like that.

Q I -- I -- but I just want to make sure the record's clear, so from what --

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Asked and answered.
BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Week two, with respect --

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q -- to the solid food, any accidents --
A No.

Q -- after giving solid food?
MS. McAMIS: Objection. Asked and answered.

THE COURT: Overruled. Go on.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q For week two let me repeat the question. For -THE COURT: I think now it's asked and answered.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. Week three, any issues?
A No.
Q How disobedient were the Solander kids when you would watch them?

A They weren't.
Q Have you ever dealt with kids who were disobedient
before at some point in your life?
A Well, kids are disobedient at some stage, you know --
Q Okay.
A -- all of us.
Q So how badly behaved, in terms of watching --
A They --
Q -- them, were these Solander girls?
A They weren't. Upstairs I had to tell them sometimes to be quiet because they'd be outside the bathroom and giggling and laughing and telling me don't talk, the camera is up there. And just -- but just silly stuff, you know. They were otherwise well behaved because they just -- they were always glad to see me, and we got along, you know.

Q Okay. Did Ava ever talk to you about other rules that you didn't even know about?

A No, I don't think so. I would ask her stuff about -like, for example, I explained that the bedroom was very large. Q Okay.

A But she -- she would go up there at night and I'd wonder what the music -- the upstairs in the bedroom, there was a radio on the floor. That was the only form of communication they had with the outside world. And she'd be lying on the floor and listening to either a favorite song or something like that, that was the only thing. There was no -- they weren't allowed to watch TV or anything.

Q Was there a particular child of the Solander girls that Dwight and Janet complained about the most?

A Yes.
Q Which --
A Amaya.
Q -- one was that? What would they say?
A That she had everybody buffaloed with her lies. And the letter he wrote to me, he's, oh, with those crocodile tears and puppy dog eyes, that's how he described his daughter he adopted. And I said how in the world, these children are -- had been through so much, and when you adopt a child, you should adopt a child. They become part of your family.

Q And did Dwight ever tell you that Janet was a nurse?
A Yes.
Q Before you even started working at the Solanders, did you know that Janet wrote a foster care book?

A No.
Q When you were working there for those three weeks, did
you know that Janet wrote a foster care book?

A No, I didn't.
Q When you went and called CPS, did you know that Janet wrote a foster care book?

A No. No idea.
Q Have you even read this book?
A No.

Q Do you even know what its title is?
A No. I remember seeing it on the news, but I don't remember.

Q Okay. But that's like much later down the road. Okay. And when you did your interview with the police, did you know about the book?

A No.

Q Okay.

MR. HAMNER: Court's indulgence.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q I'll clarify as to time frame. So you went and started there in January of 2013; is that right? And you worked for three weeks; is that right?

A Correct.

Q And you worked through at least Valentine's Day?
A I did. Well it could have been four --
Q Of 2013?
A -- but yes, I was there on -- I think it was the two
days after Valentine's Day is when I left, on that week.
Q Okay. So from -- so three weeks walking back from February 16 of 2013?

A Yes.

Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: I have no further questions at this time.
THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
Cross.

MS. McAMIS: Yes, Your Honor. CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. McAMIS:
Q Good morning, Ms. Finnegan.
A Good morning.
Q Now you interviewed to respond to a job from a
Craigslist posting; correct?
A Yes, I did.
Q Okay. And so in response to that Craigslist posting -- well, let's start with this. At the time that you responded to the ad, you were not a professional nanny; right?

A No.

Q Okay. You were just responding to a Craigslist ad and agreed to accept a position to be paid under the table cash?

A Correct.
Q And you were paid for that under the table --
A Yes.

Q -- cash? And you were paid $\$ 450$ per week --
A Yeah.
Q -- for the three weeks that you were there?

A Correct.
Q And -- and you are acknowledging that you were actually paid for your services; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. Now, when you met with the Solanders, they indicated to you that they needed a part-time nanny because Mrs. Solander had to be away in Ohio to help her daughter who just had a baby?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And Mr. Solander worked, so the children had to have --

A Yes.

Q Okay. So he was gone during the week?
A Yes.

Q Okay. And you understood that the children were homeschooled?

A Yes. Yes.

Q Okay. And so one of your duties would be to ensure that they were actually completing all of their homeschooling tasks?

A Right.
Q Okay. And you did that?

A Yes.
Q So, Monday through Friday, the girls would begin their schoolwork, approximately 9:00 or 9:30?

A Right.
Q And they would continue until about $2: 00$ or $2: 30$, is that your memory?

A Approximately.
Q Okay. And then they would get a break?
A Right.
Q And then everyone would go take that break and either use the restroom or you could go and pick up the -- the foster child -_

A Right.
Q -- from the school bus?
A Correct.
Q Okay. And part of their homeschooling was making sure that they did all of their assignments; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Now your instructions for the week were given to you every Monday by Dwight?

A Yes.
Q And, in fact, he told you this is their food schedule for the week?

A Yeah. But it didn't differ from the first week to the second week.

Q My question to you was the instructions came from Dwight as to what the children would eat for the week.

A Correct. Yes.
Q Okay. And the instructions were also from Dwight as to what schoolwork needed to be completed for the week?

A Yes. Yeah
Q Okay. Those instructions did not come from Janet?
A No.
Q In fact, you did not have contact with Janet on a daily basis for those --

A I did not.
Q -- three weeks?
A No. I did not.
Q And she didn't give you instructions as far as food or schoolwork for the weeks?

A No.
Q For any of those three weeks?
A Correct.
Q Okay. And then you were also instructed that part of your duties for the homeschooling included grading the children's homework?

A Yeah. Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. So you had to spend time in the evenings doing that?

A Yes.

Q Okay. So let's talk about the children's schedules for the days. There were a total of five children that you were charged with taking care of in this home?

A Uh-huh.
Q Okay. Is that a yes?
A Yes. I'm sorry.
Q I acknowledge --

A Yes.
Q -- that you nodded for the record.

A I'm -- I'm sorry. Yes.
Q No, that's fine, it's just this is a recorded
proceeding, so they don't see the nodding. Okay. So they had the five children, and three of them were the Solander girls, their actual children?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And their ages were varied from approximately 7 through 10 -- or, I'm --

A $\quad 7,9$, and 11 --
Q 7 --
A -- at the time I was there.
Q Thank you. That's what $I$ was remembering. Thank you. 7, 9, and 11.

A Right.
Q So they were older children? They were able to dress themselves in the morning?

A Oh. Of course.
Q You didn't have to put clothes on them?
A No. I went looking and helping them find clothes, but --

Q My question to you is you didn't have to dress them?
A No. No, I did not have to --
Q Thank you.
A -- dress them.
Q Okay. They could dress themselves?
A Right.
Q They could feed themselves?
A Yes.
Q Okay. They went and took showers by themselves?
A Yes.
Q They didn't have to ask permission to go take showers in the mornings?

A No, they showered.
Q No. That was just part of their morning routine --
A They showered, yeah.
Q -- they would get up and they would shower?
A Yes.
Q And then they would come downstairs for breakfast?
A Right.
Q And then after breakfast, they would start their schoolwork; right?

A After breakfast, yes.
Q Right. Now, the other two children in the home were foster children?

A Right.
Q And they were younger, they were -- one was like kindergarten or first grade age; right?

A Correct.
Q And then the other was a stay at home age, she was --
A Preschool.
Q -- pre-preschool.
A Right.
Q Okay. So she would have been maybe four?
A Something like that. I don't remember, she was small, yes. Kindergarten

Q Okay. So that was a child that you had to take a little more initiative on and -- and help her with more --

A Right.
Q -- personal care tasks, like getting dressed in the morning? Is that a right?

A That's right. Yes.
Q Okay. You would have to make sure and -- and help her make sure that she had her baths in the evenings?

A Right.
Q Because the foster children were on a separate schedule; right?

A They were on a complete separate schedule, yes.
Q Okay. Because one went to school during the day --
A Right.
Q -- and the other one was able to play because she couldn't participate in the homeschooling?

A Right.
Q Just not age appropriate?
A Right.
Q Okay. So she would, you know, play, there were other
things for her to do. Sorry about that. And then in the evenings, that's when the foster children would take their baths?

A I guess, yes.
Q Okay that's -- but you recall giving a statement in this case --

A They would take --
Q -- to --
A -- the shower in the evening, yes.
Q Okay.
A Yeah.
Q They would take the showers in the evening. Okay. So let's talk a little bit about this -- this disclosure that Amaya had a seizure. So the middle child was Amaya?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And when you first took the job, you were
informed she had a seizure?

A I was not informed she had a seizure.
Q Okay. That's --
A The -- the child told me that.
Q Okay.
A Amaya told me.
Q All right. But you learned as -- you learned that as a result of taking care of her. And you actually had to give her, at least for the first week --

A Medication.
Q -- seizure medication?
A Yes, I did. Yes.
Q Okay. And that's something that came from the parents?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. So Dwight instructed you to make sure that she had her --

A Yes.
Q -- medication?
A Yes, of course.
Q And then, as -- as a nanny, you absolutely gave it to her?

A Right.
Q Okay. So you were nannying for the -- a three-week period from the end of January through, roughly, the middle of

February of 2013; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And Amaya had just had a seizure and been hospitalized the -- the Christmas week of December of 2012?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.

MS. McAMIS: It's my recollection she testified --
THE COURT: You can ask the question differently.
That's sustained.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q To your knowledge, Amaya was in the hospital Christmas week in December of 2012 because of a seizure?

A I didn't know which week of December she was in the hospital, $I$ just knew it was before Christmas.

Q Okay. So --
A Because I had asked the children, did you have a nice Christmas, and Amaya said I was in the hospital, I had a seizure. And that's how I found out about the seizure.

Q Okay. Now, you testified that the girls had no toys, and it was just very sad in the house. That's what you had --

A There was Lego and --
Q -- testified to on direct.
A -- stuff, coloring books, and Lego, and the Lego belonged to the older children the -- Amaya and Ivy, yes.

Q Okay. You -- let me see if I can get this correct.

You testified that there were no toys in the house, there was nothing for the girls to do; correct?

A I said that earlier, but that's all there was, was the Lego and there was coloring books, but other than that --

Q Okay. So there were actually toys.
A -- there were no toys.
Q There were coloring books?

A Yes.
Q There was, you know, the -- the -- there was a TV with Winnie the Pooh?

A Up in the -- yes, up in the girls' bedroom, there was.
Q Okay. And then there was a family room; right?
A Yes.

Q And there was a big $T V$ in the family room; right?
A There was.

Q Okay. And you were a nanny only Monday through
Friday; right?
A Yes.
Q So you have no knowledge of what happened on the weekends in this house?

A I have a knowledge, only from what the kids told me, yes.

Q So you have no personal knowledge about what happened in that house on the weekends?

A No.

Q Okay. Now, you also testified that the girls had only one -- or one of the Solander girls only had one book to read, and that was her break?

A Yes.
Q Okay. But isn't it true that after all of the dinner time and the schoolwork was done, the kids would play together?

A All of the kids played together. Yeah.
Q Okay.
A They played together. And I played with them, too.
Q Okay.
A I used to teach the kids how to juggle, because I juggle, and they had a lot of fun. Yes.

Q Okay. So they weren't just sitting around or standing around in the kitchen for the entire period that you were in the home for the three weeks?

A No. Ava helped me in the kitchen, in fact. Yes.
Q Okay. And Ava was the eldest; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now you -- you shared with us you're a parent; right?

A Pardon?
Q You shared with us you're a parent, as well.
A Yes.
Q Okay. Children have chores as part of being a member of a household; right?

A Of course.
Q Okay. And part of that is making sure that they, you know, help with things like the dishes; right?

A Yes.
Q And help with things like cleaning up after themselves in the bathroom; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And if there is a dog in the home, there are chores like making sure that there's turns take -- picking up the dog poop; right?

A Right, but not in ice cold weather when the child is sick.

Q Okay. We can get to that in a minute. But part of being a member of the household is having chores for the children --

A Of course.
Q -- right?
A Of course.
Q Okay. So the children were not required to vacuum and clean and mop -- mop and dust; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. They weren't grading their own homework; right?
A No.
Q They weren't tasked with taking Autumn to the bus stop on their own; right?

A No.
Q Okay. They weren't taking the dog out or -- or walking them or doing anything like that; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. Now, you talked about how the children never went outside to play in the backyard. I want to direct your attention to the backyard. The backyard was full of rocks; right?

A No, there was grass there too because the dog would go out occasionally, and there was dog poop in the backyard. Okay.

Q Okay. So the backyard was reserved for the dogs; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And the Solanders lived in a gated community; right?

A They did.
Q Okay. And in that gated community, they lived in basically like a cul-de-sac; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And one of the houses was -- was vacant; right? It just wasn't used. The one near the end of the cul-de-sac; right?

A I don't -- I don't remember a vacant house --
Q Okay.
A -- because the only place I walked to the gate, to
take the child the school. I didn't go down that street.
Q Okay. But there was a -- a street with a cul-de-sac; right?

A I think so. I don't remember that because I would just come in and park my car, and so $I$ don't remember it having a cul-de-sac anywhere.

Q Okay. Well, you were only there for three weeks, to be fair.

A I don't remember a cul-de-sac, to be honest with you.
Q Okay. But you know that the children had bicycles; right?

A I do.
Q Okay. Let's talk about these cameras. Okay. So you testified on direct that you'd never seen anything like that. Are you familiar with nanny cams?

A Of course.

Q Okay. Are nanny cams illegal?
A No, they're not illegal.
Q Okay. And you're aware that Amaya had just had a seizure?

A Yes.

Q In December?
A Yes.
Q And Janet was not home for a period of three weeks when you were nannying; right?

A Right. What --
Q That's just my question. I'll ask another.
A Yeah.
Q Okay. You have no knowledge about whether or not the cameras were working?

A Oh, I do.
Q You don't have any knowledge about whether or not they were working because you didn't actually run the cameras; right?

A No. I did not run the cameras, no.
Q Okay. You don't know if they were plugged in?
A They were plugged in because they were in use. Yes.
Q If they were plugged in -- you don't have any personal knowledge about whether or not they were running all the time?

A No, I don't.
Q You don't have any personal knowledge about whether they were recording anything?

A No.
Q You don't have any personal knowledge about whether they had audio enabled, either --

A I don't.
Q -- way. You don't. You just visually saw that there were nanny cams in the home, two of them?

A I know more than that because the daughter used to communicate with --

Q I'm not asking --

A -- her mother.
Q -- what the daughter told you. I'm asking --
MR. HAMNER: Objection. I'd ask that my witness be allowed to finish her answer. She's -- she's explaining how she has personal knowledge.

THE COURT: Well --
MS. McAMIS: She's explaining hearsay.
MR. HAMNER: Well --
THE COURT: That wouldn't be personal knowledge --
THE WITNESS: Not hearsay. Not hearsay.
THE COURT: Excuse me, ma'am. So that's sustained.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q You didn't actually have any knowledge of that -MR. HAMNER: Your Honor, can my witness finish her answer --

THE COURT: I'll see counsel.
MR. HAMNER: -- or be asked if she could --(Off-record bench conference)

THE COURT: All right. Ms. McAmis, state your question again.

And, ma'am, just try to answer the question before you, and then Mr. Hamner will have an opportunity on redirect examination if he feels like you need to explain --

THE WITNESS: Sure.
THE COURT: -- some of your answers.

THE WITNESS: Sure.
THE COURT: All right. Go on, Ms. McAmis.
MS. McAMIS: Thank you, Your Honor.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q Ms. Finnegan, just quite simply, you don't have any personal knowledge about how the cameras worked in that house?

A No.
Q Okay. Now you were asked about a lot of rules that may have been in the Solander home. As a parent yourself, you understand that there are rules for children?

A Of course.
Q Okay. And that they didn't have to ask to go take showers; right?

A No.
Q None of the children, in fact, not one of the five of them ever had to ask to actually go in and take a shower; right?

A No, but I would check to make sure that they had taken a shower.

Q Okay. Well, sure, because that's one of your tasks that you had to do --

A Right.
Q -- is make sure that they were bathed, make sure that they at least bathed themselves.

A Right.
Q Okay. In the mornings they went to the bathroom
without permission; right?
A Yes.
Q And, in fact, they only had -- the Solander girls only had to ask for permission to use the bathroom while they were doing their homeschool studies between 9:00 and 2:00 or 2:30?

A No, it was most of the -- most of the time during the -- during the time $I$ was there, they asked permission to go to the bathroom.

Q Okay.
A Yes.
Q But in the mornings they got up and they went to the bathroom without asking?

A Yes. They went when they first got up, I guess. I was told to go in there and wake them up approximately 7:30 a.m.

Q Okay. To get them going so they could take their showers?

A Yes.
Q But they didn't ask you for permission to get out of the bed?

A No, of course not.
Q They didn't ask you for permission to leave the room?
A No.
Q They didn't ask you for permission to enter from the -- the loft bedroom into the bathroom to go take a shower? A No.

Q Okay. You testified that you did not give any of the Solander girls water during the day?

A Correct.
Q So for three Mondays, three Tuesdays, three
Wednesdays, three Thursdays, and three separate Fridays, when you were there $24 / 7$, you never gave the children water?

A I gave the older one water, yes.
Q You gave the older one water once?
A Maybe once or twice, maybe twice. I don't remember exact the number of the times.

Q So for 15 days, between five children, you gave water to one twice?

A I probably gave the younger one water, but $I$ don't remember exactly how many times I gave them.

Q Okay. So for --
A I could not give them much water because the cameras were on me all the time.

Q Oh, okay. So you said I couldn't give them much water, so you actually did give them water?

A I gave them a little bit of water, yes.
Q Because water goes with their meals?
A Water did not go with their meals.
Q Okay. So if it's your testimony that you were under specific instruction to withhold water when -- let's -- let's just go with the first Monday. The first Monday of the first
week. If you were under specific instruction not to give the children water, and that raised a red flag to you, did you call CPS that day?

A No, I did not.
Q Did you call the police that day?
A No, I did not.
Q Okay. So let's move to the second Tuesday of the first week. If you were under specific instructions not to give any of the children water at all, did you call CPS that day?

A I did not.
Q Okay. Did you call the police that day?
A I did not.
Q What about that full first week, did you call the CPS or the police about not being able to give those children water at all the first week?

A I did not.
Q Okay. What about the second week, at any point during the second week, did you call CPS or the police about how bad these girls were treated?

A I did not.
Q Okay. What about the third week, that third week of work, did you call CPS or the police after that on that third week?

A I did not. I wanted to. I did not until --
Q But you did not?

A I did not.

Q Okay. Now, the children got a breakfast, all five of them got breakfast?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And in order to prepare the oatmeal for the Solander girls, you had to use some sort of water or milk source; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And you did so?
A Of course.

Q Okay. Because there was there was water and milk in the fridge?

A I just made it with water.
Q Okay. But the other girls had cereal?

A Yes.

Q And they had cereal with milk; right?
A Yes, they did.
Q Okay. So there was milk in the fridge?
A There was milk.

Q Okay. Now, it's your testimony that you had to prepare their dinner in a blended fashion; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And that you had to blend a meat, a vegetable, and some sort of grain, like a bean?

A Yes.

Q Okay. So they got basic food groups; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you testified that they have the same thing every day, you had such a problem with it you didn't call the police, you didn't call CPS; right?

A I did not.
Q Okay. Now, you also testified about how upsetting it was to you about how Valentine's Day was handled, so I want to direct your attention to that. Valentine's Day is not a major holiday; correct?

A Correct.
Q It's not a religious holiday; right?
A Right.
Q It's not a birthday; right?
A Nope.
Q It's not Christmas?
A No.
Q It's not Easter; right?
A Nope.
Q Okay. It has nothing to do with religious observation; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And both of the parents were not physically home on Valentine's Day?

A That's right.

Q Dwight was at work; right?

A Correct.
Q And Janet had been away for the three-week period, because she had family --

A They have telephones, though.
Q -- to attend to in Ohio? We -- we have to --
A Yes.

Q -- take turns to speak --

A Yes.

Q -- just because we can't both speak, okay? All right.
So and Janet wasn't there?
A No.
Q Okay. Oh, and just to be clear, you were testifying about, you know, you would run loads of laundry in the house; right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And that none of the children had a major pooping, peeing, or vomiting episode; right?

A Yes.

Q That was your testimony that none of the children?

A None.

Q Okay. Isn't it true that Autumn actually vomited one night?

A $\quad$ She did.
Q And she vomited all over her hair?

A She did.

Q And she had -- she's darling, but long blonde hair?

A Yes.

Q And she's five or six years old?
A She's about six, yes.
Q She's about six. Okay. So you had to actually get up in the middle of the night for Autumn?

A Yes.

Q And you had to shower her?
A Yes.
Q You had to try to get all of the vomit out of her hair?

A Uh-huh.
Q Is that a yes?

A Yes. It's a yes.
Q I appreciate that.
A It was about 11:00 at night, in fact.
Q Right. The -- the only reason $I$ said is that yes, is because you said uh-huh --

A Yes.
Q -- the recording doesn't discern between uh-huh and huh-uh, so just yes or no, please.

A Yes.
Q Thank you. Okay. And -- and you had to change her sheets; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And there were sheets in the house?
A Hard to find. No.
Q Okay. But there were sheets, at least, on the bed?
A There were sheets on the bed, but I needed --
Q There were sheets on her bed, and you had to wash them?

A I -- it was --
Q You had to run --
A -- maybe 1:00 in the morning, there was not even a big towel to wrap this little girl in after I washed the -- there was no big -- well, there was small little towels. It's 1:00 -11:00 or 12:00 at night, and she's covered. And the poor little girl is cold.

Q My question to you was that you laundered her sheets that night after she vomited.

A No, I did not. I stood in there and looked for clean sheets to put on the bed. The sheet -- the vomit, all that kind of stuff, was in her hair and everywhere --

Q Okay.
A -- changed the bed, and then looked for clean sheets, and I had a hard time finding clean sheets to put on the bed.

Q Okay. Well -- it's -- isn't it true that Autumn had school the next day?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And so you had a hard time getting all of the vomit out of the hair; right?

A No, I did not. I washed the hair really good that night --

Q Okay.
A -- and the poor kid was standing in the shower late, late at night.

Q Okay. So late at night you did as best as you could to clean all of the vomit out of the hair. So the next day, Autumn had to go to school; right?

A She did go to school.
Q Okay. Isn't it true that the next day Janet was upset and called you because Autumn had gone to school with -- and still had vomit in her hair?

A No, she did not call me. Nope.
Q Oh. She did not?
A She did not.
Q You were not confronted at all about you let her go to school like that and you didn't wash her hair?

MR. HAMNER: Objection, Your Honor. Hearsay.
THE WITNESS: Absolutely not.
MR. HAMNER: No.
THE COURT: It's overruled.
MR. HAMNER: It's a statement from the defendant.
THE COURT: I don't think it's being offered for the
truth of --
MS. McAMIS: It's not. It's for impeachment.
THE COURT: All right.
BY MS. McAMIS:

Q So it's your testimony --
A Yes.

Q -- that Janet did not call and confront you about the vomit in her hair?

A She did not call because when -- when the little girl got done with her shower, as a mother, I would not allow a little girl to go back to bed. The vomit was all out of her hair, and I got all the tangles out of her hair, she had beautiful blonde, blonde hair. And why would I let a little girl go back to bed with vomit in her hair?

Q That's right, why would you?
MS. McAMIS: Permission to --
THE WITNESS: She did not.
THE COURT: All right.
MR. HAMNER: Objection. It's argumentative.
THE COURT: That's sustained.

MS. McAMIS: Permission to approach.

THE COURT: Sure.
BY MS. McAMIS:

Q Now, you made a statement to police in this case; right?

MR. HAMNER: Can $I$ see what she's --

THE WITNESS: I did.

MR. HAMNER: -- approaching the witness with?

MS. McAMIS: Of course.

THE COURT: Show it to Mr. Hamner.
MS. McAMIS: It's voluntary, page 50.
MR. HAMNER: Page 50? Okay.
BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q You made a statement to police in this case; right?

A Yes, I did.

Q And you talked about the incident with Autumn's hair;
right?
A I talked about her having vomited that night, yes.
Q Okay. So I'd like you to read this to yourself. I have an underlined passage to direct your attention to.

A Okay.
Q When you're done reading that, look up and I'll ask you --

A Okay.
Q -- more questions.
A $\quad$ She did not call me --
Q I -- I have not asked you a question.

THE COURT: Okay. Ms. McAmis will now ask you a question. So just look at it --

MS. McAMIS: I'm going to need the statement back.

THE COURT: -- quietly to yourself.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q Okay. Now, did that give you an opportunity to refresh your memory about what statement you provided to police about the Autumn vomiting incident?

A It can refresh my memory only to the point. That night, when she went back to bed --

Q I'll ask you another question.
A Yes.
Q My question was if it refreshed your memory and you said it did. So, in your statement to police, you said but the mother called and started cussing me out on the phone and said you let her go to school like that and you didn't wash her hair; right?

A I washed her hair for 10 minutes --
Q My question --
A -- in the shower.
Q -- to you was you gave a statement to police, and in that statement to police you indicated that Janet called you on the phone, started cussing me out on the phone, and said you let her go to school like that, you didn't wash her hair.

A I did not give a statement to police like that because that's not even -- my statement came back. I give -- I did not, and I did not talk to her on the phone. She did not call, cussing me out.

Q Okay.
A I first --

Q So it's your --
A -- heard about that when the daughter --
MS. McAMIS: Well, objection. Unresponsive.
BY MS. MCAMIS:

Q I'll ask you another question.

A Sure.
Q It's your testimony that you did not give that
statement to --

A Correct.
Q -- police?
A Correct.
Q Okay. Now, you testified about the layout of this
house. It was a two-story house --

A Yes.

Q -- right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you said that there were approximately three bathrooms, to your knowledge, right?

A To my knowledge, yes.
Q Okay. Now, on the first floor there was one bathroom; right?

A Correct.
Q But it's actually a half-bathroom; right?

A Yes.
Q Means it's a toilet only?
A Yes. Toilet and wash hand basin, yeah.
Q Oh, sure, and wash basin. So no one could take showers in that bathroom?

A Right.
Q Okay. Now, the upstairs bathroom, that was the main bathroom everyone used, that's a full bathroom; right?

A Yes.
Q And it has actually two wash basins; right?
A Yes.
Q So it's a larger, full-sized bathroom.
A Yes, it did.
Q Okay. And it has a full tub and shower; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And a toilet?
A Yes.
Q And that's the one that primarily the Solander girls used; right?

A No, it's not. I think there was another bathroom down the hall. Because they went to the -- they would use the bathroom in a different place than where they took the shower.

Q Okay. So they --
A There was another bathroom --
Q -- had two different bathrooms--

A -- down -- down --
Q -- then?
A -- the hall, okay.
Q Okay. So my question is they had two bathrooms, then, that they could use?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Oh, you testified on direct that during your job interview, there were no hugs or kisses of the children. Now, your job interview didn't last all day; right?

A No, I was only there for about an hour and a half.
Q Okay. And in that hour and a half, the Solanders were focused on trying to interview you; right?

A Yes.
Q They wanted to asses to make sure that you would be a good fit for them; right?

A Correct.
Q That you were qualified to actually take care of five different children, including two foster children; right? That you would be able to understand the different needs that would be required of you; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. So for the other 22 and a half hours of the day, you don't know what contact those parents had with their children?

A Correct.

Q Okay. All right. So you testified that the children didn't get to play outside. When you working there, it was January; right?

A January, February, yes.
Q Okay. And so they had to do homeschooling during the day; right?

A Correct.
Q So it's not an -- well, strike that. Then afterwards, it would have been dark in the evenings after dinner; right?

A Yes.
Q So play time was done inside, in the warm; right?
A Yeah. I took them outside sometimes and played -played ball with them.

Q Okay.
A They needed to get some fresh air, so I took them outside.

Q Okay. So you took them outside?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Did you make sure that they had their jackets on?

A Of course.
Q Okay. So they had jackets to keep them --
A Yeah.
Q -- warm? They were properly dressed when you took them outside?

A Of course.
Q Okay. This is a house that had working electricity; right?

A Correct.
Q So in the winter, the heater was working; right?
A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, you testified on direct examination about the beds that the Solander girls slept in. You identified them as cots; right?

A Yes.
Q Now, they were full-sized cots for the girls; right?
A Yes, but these were things you sleep on camping.
Q My question to you was they were full-sized; right?
A Yes. They were full-sized.
Q They -- they weren't like, you know, the little kindergartner ones; right?

A They were not. No.
Q Okay.
A I've never seen any like that.
Q Okay. Fair enough. I'm only asking for your knowledge.

A Yeah.
Q If you don't know, you don't know, and that's --
A Right.
Q -- fair. So the girls had full-sized cots, and they
had bedding on those cots; right?

A Right.

Q They had sheets?

A Yes.
Q They had pillows?
A There was a pillow on there, yes.
Q So each one had their own bedding?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And you are aware that the -- at least Dwight said that the girls had wetting issues; correct?

A No, he didn't tell me they had wetting issues.
Q Okay. But you are aware that he reviewed their underwear before it went into the laundry for potential --

A Yes.
Q -- soiled underwear?

A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay.
A Excuse me.
Q All right. Ms. Finnegan, you testified about a slapping incident involving Danielle and, I believe, Amaya.

A Yes.
Q All right. So Danielle was the -- the older biological sibling; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Danielle was probably college age, early
college age?
A Correct.
Q She didn't live in the home regularly, but you did see her at -- at some point, one of the weeks she came back; right?

A She came back the second week I was there, yeah.
Q Second week, okay. Now -- did you need some water?
A Please.
Q Of course.
A Excuse me.
Q Ms. Finnegan, if you need to take a drink of water, just do it.

A Thank you.
Q Of course. Now you testified about this slapping incident. You didn't actually witness a slapping; right?

A I did not.
Q Okay. You weren't in the room for that?
A No.
Q You don't know what conversation happened leading up to that?

A Right.
Q You don't have any personal knowledge of whether or not that was even condoned by either Janet or Dwight; right?

A No, I don't.
Q Because it's your testimony that was Danielle who slapped the child; right?

A It was.
Q So you weren't present for any potential -- well, that -- I won't ask you to speculate, but you weren't there to see what led up to that conversation, or Janet's responses, if any?

A I was not.
Q Okay. You spent a fair amount of time with these girls, 15 separate days, the whole day; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So you testified about how worried you were for them and -- and how upsetting this was for you just in retrospect, and you -- you know, you were very emotional; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And that the girls begged to come home with you; right?

A They did.
Q Okay. The girls never disclosed anything about being beaten; right?

A The -- right, they didn't.
Q Never told you that they were beaten?
A No.
Q You did not see any bruising or just physical indications that they had been beaten with anything --

A I did not.
Q -- right? Okay. And because you're a compassionate person, had you seen that, would you have called the police,
would you have called CPS?
A I would have called CPS.
Q Okay. The girls never disclosed to you anything about being whipped with paint sticks; right?

A No.
Q Okay. They never disclosed to you anything about having catheters inserted into them; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. They never disclosed anything about when they had accidents in their pants that they had to parade around like babies; right?

A Right.
Q They never said anything about having to put their underwear either on their head or in their mouths; right?

A Right.
Q They never said anything about their mother threatening them with anything; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. Instead, what they told you is that when they would get into trouble, their mother would yell at them; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And the slapping incident involving Danielle, Amaya had been called up because she'd been -- she'd done something that was deemed to be in trouble; right?

A Correct.

Q Okay. And the mother wanted to talk to her ostensibly? If you know.

A Over the computer, because she wasn't in the home.
Q Exactly.
A Yes.
Q All right. Now you acknowledged that the Solanders tried to file a civil lawsuit against you; right?

A Correct.
Q For defamation of character?
A Correct.
Q Because they were upset that you had -- or said -made statements in the neighborhood about them; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. They found it very offensive; right?
A Correct.
Q And your parting with them was not on good terms; right?

A Correct.
Q In fact, they fired you; right?
A No, they did not. I decided to leave.
Q Okay. You decided to leave, but you left all of your stuff there?

A No, I did not. I left a robe behind is what I left there.

Q You left a robe behind.

A That was all. I did not leave my stuff.
Q Okay. So the -- so Mr. Solander actually had to mail
you your items --

A $\quad \mathrm{He}$ did.
Q -- and FedEx them to you --
A $\quad \mathrm{He}$ did.
Q -- right? And it wasn't just your robe. He had to FedEx a number of items that you had --

A No, I --
Q -- left in the home?
A -- left my robe there.
Q Okay. Now, you and Mr. Solander had email correspondence about what was left in the home; right?

A Yes, we did.

Q And you kept saying -- and emailed him and said I need the tracking number; right?

A I did.

Q Okay.
A Because he had FedExed the stuff to me, and I received it fine.

Q Okay.
A I told him I received it.
Q And he did, he followed up --
A Yeah.
Q -- and you -- you were paid, even though the parting
was not amicable?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And he returned your items --
A Yes, of course.
Q -- to you; right?
A He did.
Q Now this -- this blowup at the end that caused you to leave on whatever terms you're indicating, that had to do with the way that you spoke to Danielle; right?

A Not entirely. That morning, Janet had called me that morning.

Q Okay. But in your interactions with Danielle, she was, you know, a college aged student, and she was home all day long for the last week?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And you told her that she needed to get up and get a job and stop being lazy; right?

A Correct.
Q And that started a verbal confrontation between the two of you; right?

A That morning, but I had tried --
Q Okay.
A -- prior to that to --
Q But that's my question to you.
A Oh. That morning, yeah. Correct. Right.

Q And both Dwight and Janet did not want you speaking to -- to Danielle in that way; right?

A She told me to shut up, yes.
Q Okay. She didn't want you speaking to Danielle in that way?

A Right.
Q Her child?
A Yeah. Yes.
Q Okay.
MS. McAMIS: Court's indulgence. Court's indulgence.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q All right. Ms. Finnegan, just a few more questions. We are almost done. So when I was approaching you and I had you read that -- that statement that I asked about for the police, it's your testimony that if it's in this statement, it's a lie?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Now, redirecting your attention to the issue of whether or not the girls could have water. The girls could drink water in the bathroom; right?

A I don't know if they drank water in the bathroom or not.

Q Okay. So you just have no knowledge about --
A Correct.
Q -- that? They didn't have to ask permission to have water; correct?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Now, you testified on direct about how upset you were that Amaya was outside, or one of the children, I believe it was Amaya, was outside picking up the dog poop.

A Yes.
Q Okay. And that it was so offensive to you, or objectionable to you, because it was night and it was cold; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So under your care, the girls were allowed to play outside in the cold, but not pick up dog poop?

A She was sick with a sinus infection, so it seemed inappropriate she should be outside at night.

Q But her parents --
A She was very pale and she was sick.
Q But her parent, Dwight, took her to the doctor for that sinus infection; right?

A Correct.
Q So the parents had already attended to her medical needs as far as a sinus infection; right?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Call -- it calls for speculation.

THE COURT: State your question.
MS. McAMIS: I said so the parents had already taken to -- the child for medical attention, and they had already
attended to the medical needs; right?
MR. HAMNER: That was the question.
MS. McAMIS: Yeah. It was the -- they had already
attended to the medical --
THE COURT: If she knows.
MS. McAMIS: -- needs.
BY MS. McAMIS:
Q To your knowledge, the parent Dwight had already attended to the child's sinus medical needs?

A I don't know for sure. He said he did.
Q Okay.
A Don't know if that was the case or not.
Q Okay. But Amaya had prescription medicine for that sinus infection; right?

A No.

Q Okay.
A She wasn't taking anything.
Q Okay. But to the extent that Amaya had any medication that was prescribed by a doctor, you did give it to her?

A Yes.

Q Okay.
A Yeah.

Q After the -- after your statement to CPS, you eventually became aware through the media about the coverage of this case, and that the girls were removed; right?

A Only through what $I$ saw on TV a year later.
Q Okay. Saw --
A That's the only time I found out about it.
Q Okay. And now you feel guilty about not coming forward sooner; right?

A No. At the time when $I$ left the home, $I$ felt a little down, but, no, I don't feel guilty about --

Q Okay.
A No. I have no reason to feel guilty.
Q All right. So let's talk about that, when you left the home.

A Yes.
Q You left on a Saturday morning or afternoon; right?
A It was a Friday morning.
Q It was a Friday morning?
A Yes. I think he came home Thursday night, but it was a Friday morning, yeah.

Q Okay. So you didn't actually report anything to CPS until the Tuesday morning afterwards?

A I'm not sure what day of the week it was when I called.

Q Okay. But it wasn't the weekend, you didn't report anything over the weekend?

A I did not.
Q And you didn't report anything the same day that you
left Friday, then?

A I did not.

Q Okay. So you waited until a weekday to make that report?

A Of course.
Q Okay. And you called and wanted follow-up on what had happened; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. You knew that the CPS investigation -investigated your allegations, and that it was unsubstantiated; right?

MR. HAMNER: Objection. Calls for speculation.
MS. McAMIS: I said to -- you knew, so to your knowledge, CPS investigated.

THE COURT: If she knows.

BY MS. McAMIS:

Q To your knowledge, CPS --
A Correct, to my knowledge.
Q -- investigated, and it was unsubstantiated?
A Yes.

Q Okay.

MS. McAMIS: Pass the witness.

MR. HAMNER: I don't think -- I think she has a lack of personal knowledge as to that.

THE COURT: Well, that would be --

MR. HAMNER: I think speculation. She wouldn't know that.

MS. McAMIS: Well, she's --
THE COURT: That --
MS. McAMIS: -- testified --
THE COURT: Well, it's hearsay anyway. It would be sustained.

MR. HAMNER: Move to strike.
THE COURT: Jury will disregard.
Ladies and gentlemen, before I move into the redirect examination, we're going to take just quick break, just about a little over 10 minutes, which would put us -- well, let's just go to 11:10.

During the brief recess, you're reminded that you're not to discuss the case or anything relating to the case, with each other or with anyone else, you're not to read, watch, or listen to any reports of or commentaries on the case, person, or subject matter relating to the case. Do not do any independent research by way of the Internet or any other medium. Please don't form or express an opinion on the trial.

Please place your notepads on your chairs and follow the bailiff through the double doors.

And, ma'am, please don't discuss your testimony with anyone during our break.

THE WITNESS: Okay. And I can go use the restroom?

THE COURT: Yes. Yes.
(Court recessed at 10:59 a.m., until 11:12 a.m.)
(Inside the presence of the jury)

THE COURT: All right. Court is now back in session. And, ma'am, you are still under oath.

THE WITNESS: Sure.

THE COURT: Mr. Hamner, redirect.

MR. HAMNER: Thank you very much.
REDIRECT EXAMINATION

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q All right, Jan. We're going to go back to the beginning of cross, okay?

A Okay.
Q So you remember at the very beginning of cross-examination counsel was asking you about, you know, the instructions came from Dwight, questions like that? Do you remember that?

A Correct.
Q Okay. And I think she kind of followed up but none of the instructions came from Janet. Do you remember something along those lines of questions like that, like whatever instructions you got, they were coming from Dwight, but not Janet?

A Right.
Q You remember those questions?

A I do.
Q Okay. Let me ask you this. During the three weeks you had opportunities to talk with Janet; right? I mean, there were times that she called; correct?

A Sometimes she called.
Q Okay. When she called, did she ever complain about any of the instructions Dwight was giving?

A No.
Q Did she ever send any emails or anything saying, hey, look, I'm not -- I don't want you to do "x" as Dwight instructed, please --

A No, never.
Q -- do something different?
A Never. No.
Q No complaints about any instructions Dwight has given you?

A $\quad$ No.
Q During your interactions with her, was Janet someone who was shy about wasting her opinions?

A No, not to my knowledge. No.
Q You were asked some questions about a time that one of the children said she had like a -- she told you she had a seizure or something along those lines. Did any of the kids ever talk to you about fainting or anything like that?

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Beyond the scope of direct or
cross.
MR. HAMNER: It's in relation to the seizure questions.

THE COURT: Overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Did any of the children ever talk to you about fainting or feeling weak?

A Amaya did, yes.
Q Was this the same child who told you about the seizure?

A Ava used to tell me she would get weak, also.
Q Okay. Okay. Did they explain to you why they felt like they felt weak like this?

MS. McAMIS: Objection.
THE WITNESS: Ava felt like --
MS. McAMIS: It calls -- objection. It calls for speculation and hearsay as to the girls.

THE COURT: State your question.
MR. HAMNER: Did she explain to you why she felt like this? Our response is that it's not speculative. And if it's -- the objection is speculation. It's not speculative.

THE COURT: Right. That's overruled.
MS. McAMIS: Well, it's also hearsay and it --
MR. HAMNER: It's not. It's state of --
MS. McAMIS: -- calls for a medical opinion of two
girls.
MR. HAMNER: It's state of mind of the declarant.
It's not --
THE COURT: At the time she was feeling weak.
THE WITNESS: At the time she stated because she was
hungry. She would get weak a lot.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Do you remember the portion of cross-examination that talked about all the toys that were in the house? Do you remember that part of cross-examination?

A Yes, I do.
Q Identified as Legos?
A Legos and --
Q And a coloring book; is that right?
A Maybe --
Q No, no, no. Let me -- I want to -- let me -- focus on my question for a minute. Do you remember opposing counsel telling you that the toys in the house were Legos and a coloring book?

A Right.
MS. McAMIS: Objection. Misstates the testimony. It was coloring books, plural.

MR. HAMNER: Oh, I'm sorry. Coloring books.
THE COURT: All right.
/ / /

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q In your experience, is a coloring book a toy?
A No, I don't believe it's a toy.
Q Okay. And whose Legos were they? Who -- who were the owners of the Legos as far as you knew?

A I believe they belonged to Autumn and Ivy.
Q Okay. So the foster girls.
A I might be wrong, but that's who I believe they belonged to.

Q How many personal Lego sets did the Solander children have?

A They didn't have any.
Q How many dolls did they have?
A Not one doll.
Q How many board games did they have as far as you knew?
A Well, I think there was some board games, but I didn't see them. They -- the children told me they were in their parents' room --

MS. McAMIS: Well, objection.
THE WITNESS: -- the board games.
MS. McAMIS: Hearsay and lack of personal knowledge.
THE COURT: Overruled.
THE WITNESS: Well, I didn't see any board games,
so --
/ / /

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q No, no. No, no. You please continue with your answer. Go ahead.

THE COURT: I think she --
MR. HAMNER: Okay.
THE COURT: You didn't see any board games?
THE WITNESS: I did not. No.
THE COURT: All right.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q How many dolls -- did we talk about dolls?
A We did, and I said I had never --
Q Okay.
A -- seen any dolls.
Q Just making sure. You were also asked on cross-examination, well, there was a TV in the house; is that right?

A Correct.
Q When you were there when Dwight or Janet was present, how much TV did the Solander girls get to watch?

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Misstates the testimony. She didn't testify Janet was present.

MR. HAMNER: That's not a misstatement of the testimony.

THE COURT: Okay. They were -- your question is when both parents were present?

MR. HAMNER: Correct.
THE COURT: All right.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q How much?
A I was only present when both of them were there right before it -- when I went for the interview, that's the only time --

Q Great.
A -- both parents were present.
Q Let's take that one. We'll take it one at a time. So that first time that Janet and Dwight are there, how much TV are the kids watching?

A I don't know because when $I$ was there that afternoon, they were in the kitchen doing school work.

Q Okay. So they were not watching TV while you were there?

A They were not watching TV. They were doing school work. It was about 3:00 in the afternoon.

Q Did you ever see Janet again in person?
A In person? No.
Q Okay. Great. Now, let's talk about the times when Dwight would come home and there would be an overlap of you being in the house with Dwight. When you would come over and Dwight would be there, how often would those kids be watching TV?

A They never watched TV.
Q Okay. Were you given any instructions about TV?
A I was not.
Q Okay. Did they say they were allowed to watch TV?
A They told me they weren't allowed to watch TV.
Q Okay. On cross-examination you were asked about the fact that the Solander girls, when you were home with them, would get to play with the foster kids; correct? Now, that's after they had been doing school work from 9:00 to 2:00 or 3:00?

A Right.
Q Okay. And that's when you're present in the home?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And when you're alone in the home with them; right?

A Yes.
Q Let's talk about when that first time you went over and Janet and Dwight were there in the house together with all of these kids, are those Solander girls playing with the foster kids?

A No.
Q Okay. Let's talk about the times where you're in the home with Dwight and there's overlap, you're physically in the house when Dwight is in the house. Are those Solander girls playing with the foster kids?

A No.

Q But when you're there alone, you allowed them to play together?

A Oh, definitely.
Q Then there was a litany of questions about children having chores. Do you remember that?

A I do.
Q And you were asked things like cleaning of the bathroom can be a chore; correct?

A Correct.
Q Cleaning of the dog poop can be chores. Do you remember those questions?

A Correct. Yes, I do.
Q Let's talk about the dog poop for a second. Whose dog was it? Who was the owner of the dog?

A I honestly don't know. The only dog -MS. McAMIS: Objection. Lack of personal knowledge. MR. HAMNER: Let her finish her answer. MS. McAMIS: She just said I don't know. Lack of personal knowledge.

THE WITNESS: I remember the only dog -MR. HAMNER: Hold on.

THE COURT: So you don't know whose dog it was?
THE WITNESS: I don't remember it being a family dog. I really don't.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. HAMNER: Okay.
THE COURT: Go on, Mr. Hamner.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So you didn't believe it to be a family dog?
A Correct.
Q So you didn't believe it to actually be owned by any of the Solander girls?

A No, there was no --
Q Or the foster girls?
A Correct.
Q Okay. So -- so one of these children is picking up poop of a dog that doesn't belong to them?

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Misstates the testimony. She doesn't know whose dog it was.

MR. HAMNER: She stated --
THE COURT: Okay. That's overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So this child is picking up a dog's poop to a dog that doesn't belong to them?

A Correct.
Q Did you ever see these children playing with this dog?
A No.
Q When Dwight is home and there's overlap, are you seeing any of these kids playing with this dog?

A No. If I remember, because I was only there for three
weeks, $I$ think there was a dog in a cage. There was a cage in the dining room, but the cage -- the dog was never loose in the house regularly.

Q So to be clear, you're not seeing these children playing or interacting with the dog?

A Not with the dog. No.
Q But you are seeing one of these Solander girls picking up its poop?

A Picking up dog poop. Yes.
Q And I think some of the chores we also -- you were asked about cleaning up the bathroom could be a chore. And which -- how old was the child that was cleaning up the bathroom?

A Seven years old.

Q Okay. So not the older kids?
A No, the youngest.
Q Did -- did the -- did the foster kids ever share in that chore ever?

A Never. Never.

Q Let me ask you this. In your experience, is making a bed a chore the kids do?

A Oh, yeah.
Q Okay. Who -- and -- but the Solander kids were cleaning up or were making whose bed?

A The Solander -- the older Solander child had to make
-- I can't remember which, but the beds in the foster care's bedroom. They had to make their bed.

Q So they were making other children's beds?
A Correct.
Q Not their own. Other children's beds?
A Correct.
Q How many chores did Janet assign to the foster children as far as you know?

A None, as far as I know.
Q How many chores did Dwight assign to the foster children?

A None, as far as $I$ know.
Q Then there were questions about nanny cameras, remember? Nanny cameras aren't against the law. Do you remember that?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Please describe for this jury what the Solander's children's reactions are to these cameras.

A They were frightened because they couldn't be themselves. They felt like the cameras, even for me, they'd tell me watch the -- the camera is watching you all the time. I have to be on the kind of -- not defensive, but $I$ had to be careful of what I was doing all the time. I had to be careful not to give them food throughout the day, or anything I did I was watched.

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Narrative at this point. MR. HAMNER: It's not narrative.

MS. McAMIS: Unresponsive.
THE COURT: All right.
MR. HAMNER: It's responsive.
THE COURT: Mr. Hamner, just ask your next question. BY MR. HAMNER:

Q I mean, typically nanny cameras are there to watch the nannies; right?

A Correct.
Q But the children in the house are afraid of them in this house?

A And they're afraid of them. Yes, definitely.
Q Then you were asked questions about, well, you don't have personal knowledge about whether the cameras worked or not. Do you remember those series of questions?

A Oh, of course.
Q And at one point you said, no, I knew they were working. Do you remember when you said that?

A Yes.
Q You didn't really get a chance to expound, so please tell us what you meant. What did you see or observe that led you to believe that the cameras were working at least at some point in time while you're in that house?

A Because one morning when $I$ was having an issue, I had
been helping Amaya with some school work, and she was getting very frustrated and she was crying. And I was not aware at the time that $I$ had been helping her on a certain piece of homework two or three times that the cameras are on her, and Danielle was home this specific week. And that was the very, very same day that Danielle had slapped her in the face. She communicated with her mother through Skype in Ohio all the time, and Danielle was watching the downstairs, watching what was going -- well, she wasn't just watching. She was listening to what was going on.

Q Okay.
A So I knew they were working. There's no doubt they were working.

Q Do you remember there being a time where Janet started complaining to her about kind of the way she was doing her homework or getting help or things like that in relation to the cameras? Like Janet was away.

MS. McAMIS: Could you please restate that? You said her. I'm just --

BY MR. HAMNER:

Q Do you remember there being a time where Janet was upset with Amaya about homework that she was doing that could only be observed, $I$ guess, if you're in that room or if you're looking on a camera?

A Well, from what $I$ said just a second ago, it was that
same day. They would pick on Amaya most of the time, and Amaya had trouble doing the school work. And it was on that very specific day that -- that's when I knew somebody is watching us because --

Q And do you remember Janet kind of accusing her, saying you did this, you did that based off of things that were happening in that kitchen?

A Based off the things that were happening that very day. Yes, I do.

Q And to be clear, Janet is not physically in that room?
A Right.
Q But the camera was?
A The camera was, yes. Because she obviously saw that I had the frustration with Amaya that morning.

MS. McAMIS: Well, objection. She obviously saw?
MR. HAMNER: Well, we can --
THE COURT: Wait. State, you're moving on?
MR. HAMNER: We can move on.
THE COURT: All right.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So then you were asked these questions on cross about, well, they didn't have to ask permission to physically get out of their bed; is that correct?

A Correct.
Q You remember being asked that on cross? And you
weren't asked -- they weren't -- they didn't have to ask permission to take a shower. Do you remember those questions?

A Correct.
Q In your experience, have you had -- in your whole lifetime interacting with kids, have you ever had experiences where kids had to ask permission to get out of bed when they woke up in the morning?

A No.
MS. McAMIS: Objection. It's asking like an expert
opinion on --
MR. HAMNER: No, it's not --
MS. McAMIS: --all of her interaction --
MR. HAMNER: -- expert opinion.
MS. McAMIS: -- with kids. Objection. Foundation. THE COURT: All right. That's sustained on relevancy. MR. HAMNER: Well, Your Honor, may I approach? THE COURT: Sure.

```
                    (Off-record bench conference)
```

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Okay. So they didn't -- they were free to get up and use the -- the -- to get out of the bed as far as you know; right? No permission to do that?

A Correct.
Q They were free to take a shower; right?
A Yes.

Q But they weren't -- they had to ask permission to use the bathroom?

A Correct.
Q And to be clear, did the -- the -- the Solander girls had to ask permission?

A Yes, they did.
Q And they were also limited as to which bathroom they used?

A Yes, and then they would --
MS. McAMIS: Well, objection. Misstates the testimony. She said that they had two.

THE COURT: Well, overruled. She can answer.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Which bathroom were they allowed to use?
A The one upstairs.
Q Okay.
A Oh, you --
Q The one upstairs is the one that --
A The Solander children had to use the one upstairs.
Q Okay. And to be clear, there was some questions, well, it's a half-bath downstairs; right?

A There is.
Q Remember that?
A Yes.
Q But that means there's a toilet in the half-bath?

A Yes.
Q Okay. But they couldn't use the toilet on the first floor?

A Correct.
Q And to be clear, the bathroom on the second floor is right next to the camera?

A Right. And I do remember the children, one of them -MS. McAMIS: Objection. Nonresponsive.

MR. HAMNER: It's fine. We can move on.
THE COURT: All right.
THE WITNESS: It was sad because --
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q No, ma'am. There's no question pending. You just have to wait until my next question, okay. Then there were these series of questions about, well, you didn't call the police after Day 1, you didn't call the police after Day 2.

A Correct.
Q Do you remember that?
A I do.
Q Okay. And you didn't call the police about the water. Do you remember these questions?

A Correct.
Q Here's -- here's my question to you. After Day 1, are you concerned?

A Yes.

Q After Day 2 is your concern growing or is it reducing or is staying the same?

A No, it's growing.
Q Okay.
A Yeah.
Q As each day goes by, where is your concern going, up, down, staying the same?

A It's going up.
Q Okay. And so ultimately you do call the police once you leave; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And when was your concern at its highest point in the three weeks? Is it the beginning, the middle, or at the very end when you leave? Where is your concern the highest for the safety and well-being of these kids?

A My concern at the highest was probably even in the second week, also.

Q Okay. But you don't call at that time?
A I don't call. I --
Q Go ahead. Why not? Just tell us. Why didn't you call at least in the second week?

A The main reason I didn't call when I was there. I mean, honestly, the main reason I didn't call when I was there, I've seen children brainwashed. I knew if the police came over, they would see no signs of physical abuse and there would --

MS. McAMIS: Well, objection.
THE WITNESS: -- be nothing done. And I decided I would wait --

THE COURT: All right. Ma'am, when there's an objection, you need to stop talking so the Court can rule.

What's your objection?
MS. McAMIS: She's calling -- or she's offering medical opinion on brainwashing and what police would observe.

MR. HAMNER: It's a lay observation.
THE COURT: All right. Well, she can say why she didn't report it, which was the question. She can't give opinions as to whether they were brainwashed or not. So I think the question was why she didn't report it or something like that.

BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Were you -- okay. So let me ask you this. Because you couldn't see any physical marks on the children, was that a factor in whether you thought the police might believe you about some of the things that happened?

A Correct.
Q Okay. Did you -- but deep down, did you want to call the police?

A Oh, definitely.
Q Okay. So it's not a question did you think what was happening was a real concern to you, or did you not think it was
a big deal?
A No, it was a big deal and I knew I would call.
Q But you were worried just that without something more you may not be believed?

A Correct.
Q But ultimately you do reach out and contact --
A Yes.
Q -- once you leave?
A Yes.
Q You remember those questions about how Valentine's Day is not a major holiday. You remember those? It's not Christmas.

A Correct.
Q You know, it's not Thanksgiving, things along those lines?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Did Janet tell you that her husband went and flew all the way from wherever he was to go visit her on Valentine's Day?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So even though it's not a major holiday, Dwight goes to see her?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then Dwight subsequently denies even doing anything on Valentine's Day?

A Yes, he said we don't celebrate. Yes.
Q But Janet actually told you the exact opposite?
A Yes.
Q Then there was the questions about, well, isn't it true that Autumn vomited? Do you remember those --

A I do.
Q -- questions? Let's just focus on that for a second. Because initially the questions were like, well, you said nothing happened, but Autumn did vomit; is that right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So there were five children in that house that you were taking care of?

A Right.
Q You were there for three weeks; is that right?
A Correct.
Q And one child vomited once at night?
A Correct.
Q Okay. But no peeing accidents for any of the five kids?

A Absolutely not. No.
Q No pooping accidents for the five kids?
A No.
Q The Solander kids aren't vomiting anywhere?
A No.
Q Okay. One time vomit at night?

A Yes.
Q All right. And then there were a lot of questions about the cleaning of -- of her hair. Do you remember a lot of these questions about --

A I do.
Q Okay. And -- and then -- and a discussion or an argument you may have gotten into with Janet about that. Do you remember that?

A I do not.
Q Okay. So let me -- as you sit here today, do you recall having a discussion where Janet was upset about you supposedly letting Autumn go into school with vomit in her hair?

A Absolutely not. There was --
Q Okay. I'm not saying whether -- listen. And I want you to focus on my question. I'm not saying to you right now in my question that you did allow her to do it. I want you to focus about whether or not you remember there being a conversation where Janet was suggesting or accusing or commenting to you that Autumn went to school with vomit in her hair. Do you remember having a conversation with her?

A I do not.
Q Okay.
A I do not.
Q So as you sit here today, you don't remember that? A No.

Q Okay. So let me -- let me do this. You do remember giving an interview with the police; correct?

A I remember giving an interview with CPS or --
Q Okay.
A -- the police. Yes.
Q And do you -- and you remember there being someone from CPS. Was that around March of 2014?

A Yes.
Q Okay. I'm just going to approach with the voluntary statement.

MR. HAMNER: And I'll be referring to pages 48, 49, and 50, things around there, okay. Let the record reflect I'm showing the witness her voluntary statement. May I approach?

THE COURT: You may.
MR. HAMNER: Okay.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q So, ma'am, I want to show you this for a second, okay.
A Sure.
Q Does this -- you remember kind of speaking to people, CPS and maybe law enforcement --

A I do.
Q -- around March of 2014?
A Yes.
Q Okay. So what I want you to do, if you could, maybe take a minute. Do you remember them indicating to you that when
you were being interviewed that they were going to record it?
A Yes. Yes.
Q Okay.
A I remember that. Yeah.
Q Okay. So this is a transcript of that interview, all right. So what I want you to do is I want you -- and every time there's a Q here, it's a question. And every time there's an A here --

A Right.
Q -- that's your answer. Starting with your answer on page 48, I want you to read this page. I want you to read page 49, and I want you to read, in particular, page 50. And just read it, and then once you're done reading those three pages I'll ask you a question based on it. Don't say anything, but just if you could read those three pages.

A It's --
Q No, no. No, I --
THE COURT: No, no, no. Just quietly to yourself.
THE WITNESS: Oh, just quietly read it.
THE COURT: Just read it quietly to yourself.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q Read it silently to yourself.
A Oh, okay. Okay. I'm sorry.
Q That's okay. You're fine.
A There.

Q Now, after reading these three pages, is your memory refreshed about discussing that topic with the police? Does that refresh your memory that it actually --

A Yeah. Yeah.
Q Okay. So as you sit here today, do you now remember talking about that topic with the police department back in 2014 in an interview?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now, as you sit here today, do you have -- did that help refresh your memory about the circumstances about the vomiting that Ivy and maybe any --

A Yes.
Q Okay. Now that's clear. So after reading through and having your memory refreshed, do you now remember whether or not Janet said to you, hey, you let that girl go with like vomit in her hair?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Okay. And that's because reading this helped kind of refresh your memory.

A Right.
Q Okay. And that's something that happened, you know, back in 2013; right?

A Correct.
Q So almost around virtually almost five years ago?
A Correct.

Q Okay. Okay. So let's -- let's kind of just go through it just so --

A Sure.

Q -- it's kind of clear. So she -- she said to you that you let her go to school like that; is that right?

A Yes.

Q And that you didn't wash her. She accused you of not washing her hair? Yes or no?

A No, I washed her hair.

Q No, no. Janet said to you you did not wash her hair?
A Oh, correct. Yes.
Q Did Janet say to you you didn't do this, you know, you didn't do that, things of that nature?

A Yes.

Q From what you remember, do you remember, in fact, washing her hair?

A Oh, definitely.
Q Okay.
A Because I've never had a little girl to do that for.
Q Okay. And at that point were you on the phone with
Janet? How was that conversation --

A No.

Q -- if you remember?

A I don't know how she found out, even.
Q Well, I want you to focus on my question. When you're
having this conversation with Janet, is she in person with you,
is she on the phone, is she on Skype? What do you remember?

A She would be on the phone.
Q Okay. And when you're having this conversation with Janet about this topic, where is Danielle? Do you remember Danielle being in the room?

A Danielle stayed mostly in her room.
Q No, no. When this conversation is happening about the vomit stuff, was Danielle present at all?

A No.
Q Okay. Do you remember saying that Danielle had relayed to Janet something about how you gave her a bath?

A Yes.
Q Okay. How did you learn that? Was that because Janet told you?

A I personally don't remember much about that phone call.

Q Okay. But the bottom line is you remember doing your darndest to wash the girl's hair?

A Oh, yes. Definitely.
Q And you remember now being accused by Janet of maybe not doing it thoroughly enough?

A Correct.
Q And there was just a disagreement as to --
A Yes.

Q Okay. So you were asked on cross before, well, if it says in your interview, that would be a lie, and I think you said yes. Do you now kind of -- now kind of reviewing it, do you now know that you did talk about this with the police?

A Oh, yeah.
Q Okay.
A We talked about it, yes.
Q All right. There was -- the next kind of portion of cross-examination was addressing the fact that the girls didn't talk to you about catheters. Do you remember being asked a question --

A I do.
Q -- like that? Or being hit with paint sticks, things like that?

A Yes.
Q Okay. Talk to -- tell this jury about from the kind of moment you met them, how open are these kids in terms of talking with you about generally anything? Just from a kind of --

MS. McAMIS: Objection. Objection. Calls for a narrative.

MR. HAMNER: It's not --
THE COURT: No, overruled.
BY MR. HAMNER:
Q How are they kind of when you first meet them? Are
these kind of open, talkative kids, or are they more reserved? What are these Solander girls like?

A No, they were -- they were open and talkative. Yeah. And they were very playful. I mean, I played. Yeah, they were talkative.

Q When it came to their parents, though --
A No.

Q Not open and talkative?

A $\quad$ No.

Q I know that you said they didn't mention catheters and sticks, but they did mention boiling water?

A Yes.
Q Okay. How far along in the time that you were there did they finally open up and tell you about that?

A Probably the end of the first week.
Q Did they tell you about their fear of the cameras?
A Yes.

Q Did they tell you about their fears of the homework, helping out with homework?

A Yes.
Q Did they tell you about their concerns or fears about having, you know, food other than the blended stuff?

A Oh, yes. Yeah.
Q Then I think kind of near the end you were asked some questions about kind of the sinus infection thing. Do you
remember this?

A I do.

Q And the child being out there at -- in the cold. Was your concern that she wasn't taking medicine, or was it something different?

A Well, it was just cold and she was very pale, so I was concerned about her. I gave her a hug and said --

Q What time of this year was it?
A It was approximately about 7:30 at night.

Q Okay. And what month --
A So I just gave her a hug and said let's go inside.
Q What -- what month was it?

A It was January, approximately the end of January.
Q Okay.
MR. HAMNER: Court's indulgence. I have no further
questions at this time.
THE COURT: Any recross?
MS. McAMIS: Yes, Your Honor.
CROSS-EXAMINATION

BY MS. McAMIS:
Q Ms. Finnegan, you were asked generally about the instructions that you received from Dwight and -- versus Janet. So I want to redirect your attention to that. You met Janet in person one time?

A Correct.

Q And that was at the initial interview; right?

A Correct.
Q At her home?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And then you had one phone call with her afterwards?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And in that phone call there was a discussion about the Valentine's Day dinner?

A Correct.
Q And also Autumn's vomiting incident with the hair; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. You did not receive instructions for her -from her in that phone call about any food or toilet paper or school work; right?

A I did not.

Q Okay. Okay. You were also asked questions about your observations as far as Dwight interacting with any of the children in the home?

A Yes.

Q I want to direct your attention to that. You were the live-in nanny while Dwight worked; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So Dwight was not home most of the time?

A Correct.
Q In fact, he would leave very early Monday mornings; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And so you would come generally Monday mornings to work, or sometimes very late Sunday; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So by the time that you would have arrived, you know, late Sunday, you weren't required to do any work those days; right?

A Correct.
Q Okay. So you would wake up in the morning to resume work; right?

A Yes.
Q And you would generally get up to get the children up at least starting around 7:00 or 7:30 was your --

A Right.
Q -- testimony; right? And Dwight was only there until, and correct me if I'm wrong, it was my memory you testified that Dwight was only there very early in the mornings for maybe until like 8:00 or 8:30?

A About that. Sometimes a little later. But he was also there Sunday night when I got there.

Q Okay. My question to you was about when Dwight left in the mornings on Mondays and it would be earlier --

A Yes, it's early.
Q -- so no more than an hour or so.
A Correct.
Q Okay. And then he would come home late Fridays?
A Yes. Yes.
Q And then when he was home, you would be discharged and able to go back to your home Friday evenings?

A Yes.
Q Okay. So there's just not a lot of overlap; right?
A It wasn't a lot. I had some opportunities to talk with him, but there wasn't a lot.

Q My question to you was there's just not a lot of overlap; right?

A Correct.
Q And it would have been very early morning hours or late evening hours; right?

A Yes.
Q Okay. And, again, those early morning hours coincided with the time where it was time for breakfast preparation; right?

A Right.
Q Okay. And then the early evening hours, that could also coincide with dinner preparation or bath time or play time for the kids; right?

A Correct.

Q Okay. You had no specific instructions from Dwight to not let the children watch TV; right?

A The children told me -- not from Dwight.
Q Not from Dwight.
A They weren't allowed to watch TV.
Q Okay. So Dwight did not specifically instruct you don't let the kids watch TV?

A No.
Q Janet did not specifically instruct you don't let the kids watch TV?

A No.
Q Okay. Now, you were followed up on some of my questions about the older kids in the home doing chores, and that the foster kids didn't do any chores. Let me direct your attention to that. The foster kids were four and six; right?

A At the time, yes. I think so.
Q Okay. And they were foster children?
A Right.
Q They were not the Solander's actual children?
A Correct.
Q Okay. But the Solander's actual children helped out and would make the -- one of them would make the beds for the -the little kids --

A Yeah.
Q -- the little foster kids? Okay. Ms. Finnegan, I

